

**HALOPHYTE Database Vers. 2.0 update**

**by**

**Uwe Menzel and Helmut Lieth**

# Contens

<b>CASHCROP HALOPHYTES , T:VS VOLUME NR. 38</b>	<b>I</b>
Halophyte Database Vers. 2.0 on CD	I
References:	II
Contents of the three colums	III
<b>HALOPHYTE DATABASE VERS. 2.0</b>	<b>1</b>
References:	73
Index	91

## **Cashcrop Halophytes , T:VS volume Nr. 38**

Halophyte Database Vers. 2.0 on CD

Uwe Menzel and Helmut Lieth

The interest in halophyte plants has grown during recent years. Their potential as useful plants as proposed by the members of the Coordinated Action "Sustainable utilisation of halophytes" of the European Community (see Lieth and Moschenko 1998) has triggered research especially in regions with a shortage of freshwater and a need for an increase in fodder production or landscape protection. There are more than 2000 higher plants known worldwide to possess some salinity tolerance. The species occur in different regions of the world separated both geographically and by environmental parameters. For that reason the task arose to compile the most complete list of halophytes worldwide. This task was undertaken by the two authors.

Uwe Menzel has compiled several different lists during the last two years. First, he compiled all halophytes listed in the literature as crop plants or plants with other known uses. This list was published in Vol. 2 of the 1998 INTECOL report (Menzel and Lieth, 1999). Second, he evaluated all literature available on halophytic species so far. While doing this he discovered large differences in the number of species different authors were quoting as being halophytes. These collections are compiled in different forms on this CD.

A closer check revealed that different authors had quite differing opinions on the salinity tolerance which would qualify a species to be a halophyte.

Several authors had started the compilation of halophytes and added qualitative physiological information. Despite these very useful attempts it was found that many papers had shortcomings in distinguishing synonyms, geographical origin and physiological properties. Therefore we considered it necessary to start an authentic list of halophytes which could be used as a basic data bank for various properties of each individual halophytic species. This we found a necessary base for the development of pilot projects.

Here the second version of this data bank is presented with the desire to have this list double-checked for possible errors and/or for suggestions what property categories we should collect and what to add later.

The following lists contain over 2600 names of species which Uwe Menzel checked for synonyms and spelling errors. As nomenclature standard we used the Index Kewensis.

Families are also listed in alphabetical order and genera within families. Synonyms are listed behind the proper species name as they are listed in the Index Kewensis. See explanation below. The latest update took place in July 2003.

The source literature has been added following the tabulation. A numbering system has been used to cross-reference authors of papers with species.

We accepted a low level of salinity tolerance for species to qualify for inclusion in our list and we hope that in time we can add the salinity tolerance range for all species.

All readers and users of this list are kindly requested to report additional species or qualitative properties that should be added to the authors.

For initial searches we used the collection of Aronson, A. (1990) Haloph „A database of salt tolerant plants of the world“ and the papers quoted below.

## References:

Aronson, A. 1990. Haloph „A data base of salt tolerant plants of the world“. In: Pasternak, D. (eds.) Fodder production with saline water, Project report Jan. 1982 – Dec. 1989, BGUN-ARI-35-90.

Lampert, K. 1903. Vom Keim zum Leben. In: Günther, S. (ed.) Bücher der Naturwissenschaften, Vol. 15. Leipzig, Philipp Reclam jun.

Lieth, H.; Moschenko, M. (eds.) 1998. Short activity report for the period 15.7.1997-15.1.1998 of the EU concerted action IC18CT96-0055 „Sustainable halophyte utilisation in the Mediterranean and subtropical dry regions“, USF, University of Osnabrück, 66+6pp.

Menzel, U.; Lieth, H. 1999. Tabulation of Halophytes reported as utilized in different publications and handbooks. In: Hamdy, A.; Lieth, H.; Todorović, M.; Moschenko, M. (eds.): Halophyte uses in different climates. Vol. 2. Progress in Biometeorology 14, Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, the Netherlands, 127-133.

Menzel, U.; Lieth, H. 1999. Halophyte Database, 9-168 In: Lieth, H.; Hamdy, A.(eds.); Saline irrigation: Halophyte production and utilization. Agadir, Morocco.

## Contents of the three columns

The data base is structured in three columns

Column 1 contains taxonomic information according to entries taken from Index Kewensis, see reference number 473. Plants with \* are not in the Index.

Column 2 provides the highest reported salinity tolerance level in ‰ salinity for species where this value was found in the literature. Value with \* = Chloride in rootarea.

Column 3 gives the reference number under which the relevant author and / or paper can be found in the reference list.

The literature number 473 is the Index Kewensis. When a plant has only this number, then we have found only the synonym.

The following chapter explains the difficulty to obtain the valid name among synonymes in the Index Kewensis for a name found in the literature.

The name *Sesuvium sesuvioides* leads according to the rules of the Index Kewensis to two other valid names which in turn lead again to other names. Since we cannot decide ourselves which is the valid name we enter this species under 3 different names as shown below.

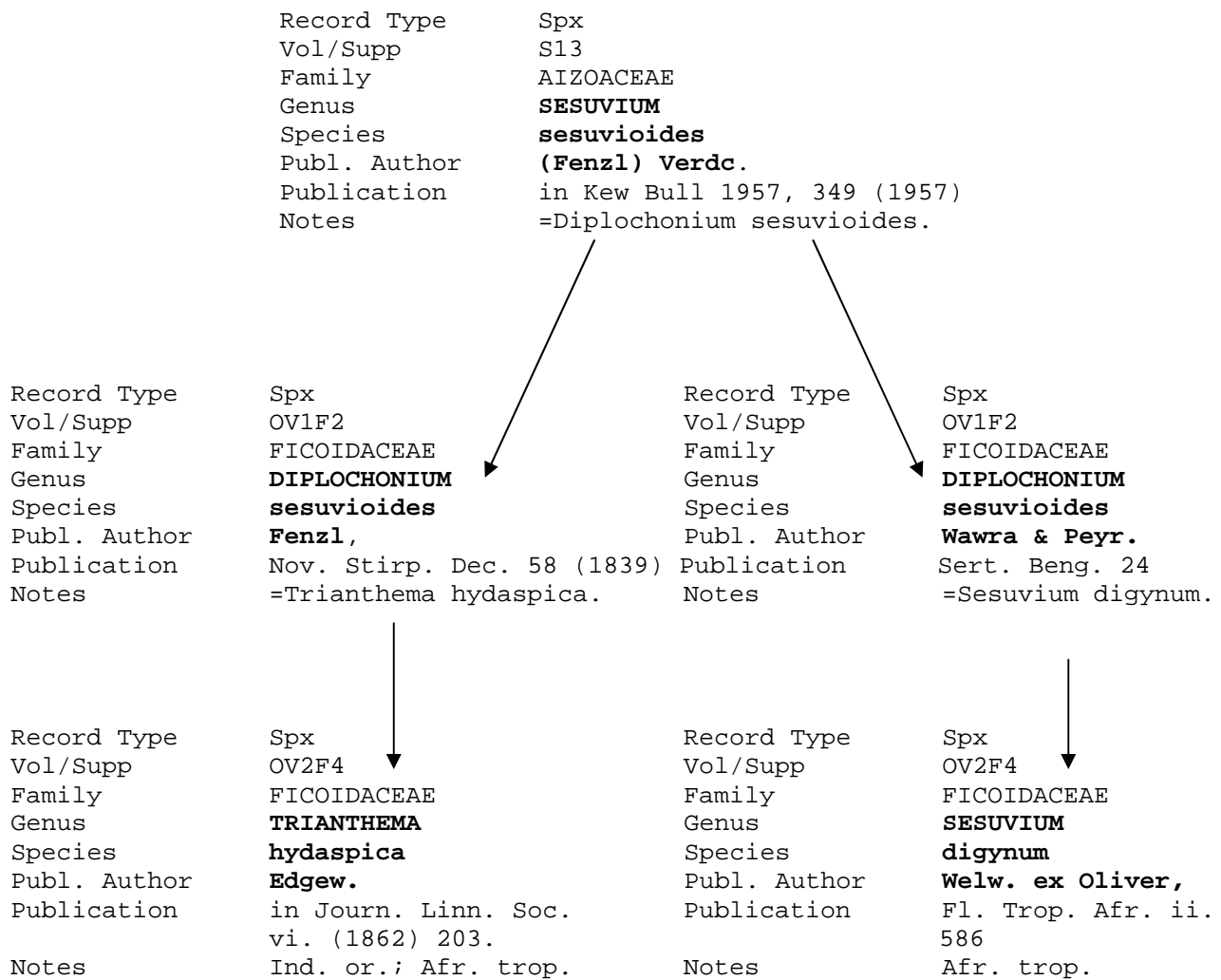
*Sesuvium sesuvioides* {(Fenzl) Verdc.} (Fenzl) Verdc.  
= **FICODIACEAE** *Diplochonium sesuvioides* {Fenzl / = *Trianthema hydaspica* Edgew.}; { Wawra & Peyr. / = *Sesuvium digynum* Welw. ex Oliver }

Searching in the Index Kewensis

**AIZOACEAE** *Sesuvium sesuvioides* {(Fenzl) Verdc. literature author is different from Index Kewensis author} (Fenzl) Verdc.

Under *Sesuvium sesuvioides* one finds in the Index the plant with the publ. author: (Fenzl) Verdc. with the remark *Diplochonium sesuvioides* in field notes. = **FICODIACEAE** *Diplochonium sesuvioides*; under D. s. you can find two plants, D. s. Fenzl and also D. s. Wawra & Peyr.; this means {Fenzl ... } and also { Wawra & Peyr. ... } **{Fenzl / = *Trianthema hydaspica* Edgew.}; { Wawra & Peyr. / = *Sesuvium digynum* Welw. ex Oliver}** {... / = means under the entry from D. s. under publ. author Fenzl one finds in notes: = *Trianthema hydaspica* and under D. s. publ. author Wawra & Peyr. = *Sesuvium digynum*. Under the entry from T. h. you find now the publ. author Edgew. under S. d. the publ. author Welw. ex Oliver.

These data are taken from the Index Kewensis on Compact Disc. The data in their original form remain under copyright of the Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.



# HALOPHYTE DATABASE VERS. 2.0

1	2	3
Genus species {ref. literature species author, when different from the citation in the Index Kewensis} otherwise author from Index Kewensis = ref. literature species is a synonym from... the citation in the Index Kewensis <sup>1</sup>	Salt <sup>2</sup> ‰	Reference literature <sup>3</sup>
<b>ACANTHACEAE</b>		
Acanthus ebracteatus Vahl	35	487:510:221
Acanthus ilicifolius {L.} Linn.	35	73:318:374:487:221
Acanthus volubilis Wall.	35	235
<b>AIZOACEAE</b>		
Aizoon canariense {L.} Linn.		32:479:542
Aizoon glabrum Ewart		473
Aizoon quadrifidum F. Muell.		473
Aizoon rodwayi Ewart		473
Gunniopsis calcarea {Chinnock} R.J. Chinnock		385
Gunniopsis calva {Chinnock} R.J. Chinnock		385
Gunniopsis glabra {(F. Muell.) Diels} C. A. Gardner = Aizoon glabrum Ewart		385
Gunniopsis intermedia Diels		385
Gunniopsis quadrifaria {(F. Muell.) Pax.} Pax = Aizoon quadrifidum F. Muell.		385
Gunniopsis rodwayi {(Ewart) C. Gard.} C. A. Gardner = Aizoon rodwayi Ewart		385
Gunniopsis septifraga {Chinnock} (F. Muell.) R.J. Chinnock = Gunnia septifraga F. Muell.		385
Hypertelis salsoloides (Burch.) Adamson = Pharnaceum salsoloides Burch. / = verrucosum Eckl. & Zeyh.		250
Mestoklema macrorrhizum {(DC.) Schwant.} (DC.) Schwantes = Mesembryanthemum macrorrhizum Haw. / = megarrhizum G. Don		110
Sesuvium eastwoodianum Howell		514
Sesuvium erectum {Corella} Correll		171:453
Sesuvium hydaspicum {(Edgew.) Gonz.} (Edgew.) Goncalves = Trianthema hydaspica Edgew.		171:453
Sesuvium sesuvioides {(Fenzl) Verd.} (Fenzl) Verdc. = FICOIDACEAE Diplochonium sesuvioides {Fenzl / = Trianthema hydaspica Edgew.}; { Wawra & Peyr. / = Sesuvium digynum Welw. ex Oliver}		390

<sup>1</sup> See the short original Index plot and the remarks at the end of the introductory text. \* = This plantname is not in the Index.

<sup>2</sup> Converted by using the salinity conversion table by Koyro, H-W. & Lieth, H. 1998. EU Concerted Action „Sustainable halophyte utilization in the Mediterranean and Subtropical dry regions. See copy of this table in appendix 3 of this volume. \* = Chloridecontent in the rootarea.

<sup>3</sup> For most of the literature cited from the database from Pasternak it was not possible to enter all citations. For a lot of plants we have more then 20 literature items cited. We shall give lateron all our data and the complete literature citations in an Internet – database for public downloading.

**ALISMATACEAE**

Lophotocarpus calycinus {(Eng.) J.G. Smith} J. G. Smith	35	294
= Lophiocarpus calycinus M. Micheli / = Sagittaria calycina Engelm. ex Torr.		
Sagittaria calycina Engelm. ex Torr.		473

**AMARANTHACEAE**

Achyranthes lanuginosa Schinz		473
Acnida cannabina Linn.		473
Acnida cuspidata {Spreng.} Bert. ex Spreng.		294
= cannabina Linn.		
Aerva monsonia Mart.		473
Aerva persica {(Burm. f.) Merr.} Merrill		390:419
= Iresine persica Burm. f. / = Aerva tomentosa {Lam.}; {Forsk.}		
Aerva tomentosa {Forssk.} Forsk.		542
Aerva tomentosa Lam.		473
Allmania nodiflora {(L.) R. Br.} R. Br.		221
Alternanthera ficoidea Griseb.		390:370
= Telanthera maritima Moq.		
Alternanthera nodifera Griseb.		492
Amaranthus muricatus {(Moq.) Hieron.} Gill. ex Moq.		391:370
Amaranthus parodii Standley		473
Amaranthus quitensis {H.B.K.} H. B. & K.		391:370
Amaranthus standleyanus {Parodi ex Covas} L. Parodi ex Covas		391:370
= parodii Standley		
Amaranthus torreyi Benth. ex S. Wats.		473
Amaranthus watsoni Standley		157
= torreyi Benth. ex S. Wats. var. suffruticosus, Uline & Bray		
Iresine portulacoides Moq.		473
Iresine rhizomatosa Standley	39,2	346:360:433
Philoxerus vermicularis (L.) Beauv.		3:84:85:320
= Gomphrena vermicularis Linn. / = Philoxerus vermicularis {(L.) Beauv. / = Gomphrena vermicularis Linn. / = Philoxerus vermicularis}; {Mart. ex Moq. / = Iresine portulacoides Moq.}		
Telanthera maritima Moq.		473
Tidestromia lanuginosa {(Nutt.) Standley} Standley		27:158
= Achyranthes lanuginosa Schinz.		
Trichurus monsoniae {(L.f.) C.C. Townsend} (Linn. f.) C. C. Townsend		221
= Illecebrum monsoniae Linn. f. / = Aerva Monsonia Mart.		

**AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Hymenocallis caribaea {(L.) Herbert} Herb.		488
Hymenocallis crassifolia {Herbert} Herb.		488
Hymenocallis keyensis Small		488:527
Hymenocallis latifolia {(Mill.) M. Roem.} M. Roem.		3:527
= Urceolina latifolia Benth. & Hook. f.		
Urceolina latifolia Benth. & Hook. f.		473



**ANACARDIACEAE**

Gluta velutina Blume		108:300
Lannea malifolia {(Engt.) Engt.} (Chiov.) Sacleux		245
= Odina malifolia Chiov.		
Lannea schweinfurthii {(Engt.) Engt.} Engl.		54
Odina malifolia Chiov.		473
Schinus dependens Orteg.		473
Schinus polygamus (Cav.) Cabrera		14:137:312
= Amyris polygama Cav. / = Schinus dependens Orteg.		

**ANNONACEAE**

Fissistigma manubriatum {Hook. f. & Merr.} Merrill	35	300
= Uvaria manubriata Wall. / = Melodorum manubriatum Hook. f. & Thoms.		
Melodorum manubriatum Hook. f. & Thoms.		473
Polyalthia sclerophylla {Hook.f. & Merr.} Hook. f. & Thoms.	35	300

**APOCYNACEAE**

Apocynum hendersonii Hook. f.		473
Apocynum venetum {L.} Linn.		221
Carissa grandiflora {L.} A. DC.	5,6	40
Cerbera floribunda K. Schum.	35	108
Cerbera manghas {L.} Linn.	35	108:300:221
= Cerbera odollam Gaertn. and Tabernaemontana dichotoma Roxb. Reg. Ind. / = Tabernaemontana dichotoma Sesse & Moc. Reg. Mexico		
Cerbera odollam Gaertn.	35	108:300
Orchippeda papuana Muell.		473
Poacynum hendersonii {(Hook.f.) Woodson} R. E. Woodson		221
= Apocynum hendersonii Hook. f.		
Rhabdadenia biflora {(Jacq.) Muell. Arg.} Muell. Arg.	35	108
Tabernaemontana dichotoma Roxb.		473
Tabernaemontana dichotoma Sesse & Moc.		473
Voacanga papuana {Schum.} K. Schum.		300
= Orchippeda papuana F. Muell.		
Voacanga thouarsii {Roem. & Schultes} Roem. & Schult.		300

**ASCLEPIADACEAE**

Calotropis gigantea {(L.) R. Br.} [Dryand.]	5,6	360:41
Calotropis procera (Ait.) Ait. f.	5,6	360:17:18
subsp. hamiltonii (Wight) S.I. Ali / = C. hamiltoni Wight / = procera [Dryand.]		
Calotropis procera [Dryand.]		473
Cynanchum acutum Linn.		473
Cynanchum sibiricum Willd.		221
= acutum Linn.		
Daemia cordata R. Br.		473
Dischidia chinensis Champ. ex Benth.		221
Hoya australis R. Br. ex Traill		473
Hoya carnosa {(L.f.) R. Br.} R. Br.		221

Leptadenia pyrotechnica {(Forssk.) Decne} Decne.		245
= Leptadenia spartum Wight		
Leptadenia spartum Wight		473
Marsdenia tenacissima Wight & Arn.		473
Pentatropis cynanchoides R. Br.		473
Pentatropis spiralis {(Forssk.) Decne.} Decne.		152:274:300
= cynanchoides R. Br.		
Pergularia tomentosa {(L.) Pomel} Linn.		152
= Daemia cordata R. Br.; {Span. / = Marsdenia tenacissima Wight & Arn.}		

**BALANOPHORACEAE**

Cynomorium coccineum {L.} Linn.		32:310
Cynomorium songaricum Rupr.		221

**BATIDACEAE**

Batis argillicola van Royen		51:487
Batis maritima {L.} Linn.	48,3	346:360:19:27:157 :190:195:343:191:307

**BIGNONIACEAE**

Amphitecna latifolia {(Mill.) A. Gentry} (Mill.) A.H. Gentry	35	108
= Crescentia latifolia {Mill. / = cucurbitina Linn.}; { Rafin. / = Crescentia kujete Linn.}		
Anemopaegma chrysoleucum {(H.B.K.) Sandw.} (H. B. & K.) Sandwith	69,3	108
= Bignonia chrysoleuca H. B. & K.		
Bignonia chrysoleuca H. B. & K.		473
Crescentia cucurbitina Linn.		473
Crescentia kujete Linn.		473
Dolichandrone rheedii Seem.		473
Dolichandrone spathacea {(L.f.) K. Schum.} K. Schum.	35	108:300:318:487
= Dolichandrone rheedii Seem.		
Enallagma latifolia Small	35	318
= Crescentia latifolia { Mill. / = cucurbitina Linn.}; { Rafin. / = Crescentia kujete Linn.}		
Macfadyena phellosperma Hemsl.		473
Phryganocydia phellosperma {Hemsl.} (Hemsl.) Sandwith	35	108
= Macfadyena phellosperma Hemsl.		
Rhigozum obovatum {Burchell} Burch.		51:137:245
Rhigozum trichotomum Burch.		245
Tabebuia palustris Hemsl.	35	108

**BIXACEAE**

Phoberos zeyheri Presl		473
Scolopia macrophylla {(Wight & W. Am.) Clos} Clos	35	108:300
= rhinantha Clos		
Scolopia rhinantha Clos		473
Scolopia zeyheri {(Nees) Harvey} Szyszyl.	35	300
= Phoberos zeyheri, Presl		

**BLECHNACEAE**

* <i>Stenochlaena palustris</i> Beddows	35	318
* <i>Stenocholaena palustris</i> (Burn.f.) Bedd.		221

**BORAGINACEAE**

<i>Cortesia cuneifolia</i> Cav.		493:50
<i>Heliotropium aucheri</i> DC.		310
<i>Heliotropium bacciferum</i> Forsk.		310
<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> {L.} Linn.		27:151:393:411:494 :310
<i>Heliotropium greggii</i> {Torrey} Torr.		27
<i>Heliotropium johnstonii</i> {Ragonese} Ragon.		391
<i>Heliotropium ovalifolium</i> {Forssk.} Forsk.		300
<i>Heliotropium procumbens</i> Mill.		154
<i>Heliotropium zeylanicum</i>		310
Lam. Reg. Zeylan.; Wall. / = <i>bracteatum</i> R. Br.		
Reg. Ind. or.; Malaya; Austral.; Heyne, ex C. B.		
Clarke / = <i>paniculatum</i> R. Br. Reg. As. et Austral.		
trop. or Roxb. Reg. Ind. or. (Bengal)		
<i>Mertensia maritima</i> {(L.) Gray} S. F. Gray		14
<i>Messerschmidia sibirica</i> L.		221
var. <i>angustior</i> (DC.) W.T. Wang / = <i>Tournefortia</i>		
<i>arguzia</i> Roem. & Schult. var. <i>angustior</i> / =		
<i>sibirica</i> Linn.		
<i>Messerschmidia argentea</i> {(L.) I.M. Johnston} (L.)	35	363
I. M. Johnston		
= <i>Tournefortia argentea</i> Linn. f.		
<i>Tournefortia argentea</i> {L.f.} Linn. f.		162
<i>Tournefortia gnaphalodes</i> R. Br.		162:488
<i>Tournefortia montana</i> Lour.		221
<i>Tournefortia sibirica</i> Linn.		473

**BROMELIACEAE**

<i>Deinacanthon urbanianum</i> {Mez.} Mez		391
= <i>Rhodostachys urbaniana</i> Mez		
<i>Dyckia chaguar</i> Castellanos		391
<i>Rhodostachys urbaniana</i> Mez		473

**CACTACEAE**

<i>Cereus coryne</i> {Salm-Dyck} Hort. Berol. ex Salm-Dyck		391
<i>Cereus pringlei</i> S. Wats.		473
<i>Echinocactus delaetii</i> K. Schum.		473
<i>Echinopsis mirabilis</i> {Spegazzini} Speg.		137:391
<i>Gymnocalycium delaetii</i> {(Schum.) Hosseus} Hosseus		137
= <i>Echinocactus delaetii</i> K. Schum.		
<i>Gymnocalycium ragonesei</i> {Castell.} Castellanos		137:391
<i>Mammillaria dioica</i> {K. Bdg.} K. Brandegees		154
<i>Opuntia paediophila</i> Castellanos		391
<i>Opuntia platyacantha</i> Hort. Dyck. ex Pfeiff.		473
<i>Pachycereus pringlei</i> {(S. Watson) Britton & Rose}		154
Britton & Rose		
= <i>Cereus pringlei</i> S. Wats.		

Pterocactus tuberosus {(Pfeif.) Britton & Rose}	391
Britton & Rose	
= <i>Opuntia tuberosa</i> Hort. Angl. ex Pfeiff. / = <i>platyacantha</i> Hort. Dyck. ex Pfeiff.	

**CALYCERACEAE**

<i>Acicarpa crassifolia</i> Miers	473
<i>Calycera crassifolia</i> Hicken	391
= <i>Acicarpa crassifolia</i> Miers	

**CAPPARACEAE**

<i>Capparis cynophallophora</i> {L.} Linn.	527
<i>Cleomella longipes</i> Torr.	215:383
<i>Cleomella perennis</i> Iltis	215
<i>Wislizenia refracta</i> Engelm.	437:514

**CARYOPHYLLACEAE**

<i>Arenaria graveolens</i> {Schreber} Schreb.	135
<i>Arenaria peploides</i> Linn.	473
<i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> {Thuill} Thuill.	135
<i>Gypsophila perfoliata</i>	310
Linn. Reg. Hispan. {DC = <i>trichotoma</i> Wender. / Reg. Caucas.; Turkest}	
<i>Honkenya peploides</i> {(L.) Ehrenb.} Ehrh.	39,2
= <i>Arenaria peploides</i> Linn.	261:26:479
<i>Polycarpon succulentum</i> {(Del.) Gay} J. Gay	117:542
<i>Sagina crassicaulis</i> {S. Watson} S. Wats.	300
<i>Sagina maritima</i> D. Don	7*
<i>Sagina occidentalis</i> {S. Watson} S. Wats.	294
<i>Spergularia canadensis</i> {(Pers.) G. Don} G. Don	329
= <i>media</i> Presl	
<i>Spergularia diandra</i> {(Guss.) Heldr. & Satt.} Boiss.	387:542
<i>Spergularia grandis</i> {(Pers.) Cambess} Cambess.	393
<i>Spergularia macrotheca</i> {(Horn.) Heynh.} Heynh.	294:348
<i>Spergularia marginata</i> {(DC.) Kittel} Kitt.	135:372
= <i>marginata</i> , Bor. ? / = <i>media</i> Presl; {(DC.) Kittel subsp. { <i>angustata</i> (Clavaud) Monnier / = <i>marginata</i> (DC.) Kittel var. <i>angustata</i> (Clavaud) Monnier / = <i>marginata</i> var. <i>angustata</i> }; { <i>intermedia</i> (Maire) Monnier / = <i>marginata</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> }; { <i>tunetana</i> (Maire) Monnier / = <i>tunetana</i> (Maire) J. Jalas}	
<i>Spergularia marina</i> {(L.) Griseb.} Griseb.	24*
= <i>media</i> Presl	261:32:221:310
<i>Spergularia media</i> {(L.) Presl.} Presl	23*
<i>Spergularia rubra</i> {(L.) J. & C. Presl} J. & C. Presl	277:300:542
<i>Spergularia rupicola</i> Lebel	14
<i>Spergularia salina</i> {Presl} J. & C. Presl	21,1
<i>Sphaerocoma aucheri</i> Boiss.	310
<i>Stellaria littoralis</i> {Torrs.} Torr.	294

**CASUARINACEAE**

Casuarina cristata Miq.		360:114:433
= stricta [Dryand.]		
Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq.		363
Casuarina distyla Vent.		363
Casuarina equisetifolia {L.} Linn.		300:301:221
Casuarina glauca {Sieb. ex Spreng.} Sieber	39,2	360:209:300
Casuarina huegeliana Miq.		473
Casuarina litorea L.		363
{var souderi (Fosberg) Fosberg & Sachet / = equisetifolia Linn. var. souderi}		
Casuarina monilifera {L.A.S. Johnson} L. A. S. Johnson		363
Casuarina obesa Miq.		277
= huegeliana Miq.		
Casuarina stricta {Ait.} [Dryand.]	5,6	360:114
{Miq. / = distyla Vent.}		

**CELASTRACEAE**

Cassine viburnifolia (Juss.) Ding Hou	35	108
= Aegiphila viburnifolia Juss.		
Celastrus retusus Poir.		473
Gymnosporia emarginata Thw.		473
Hippocratea ovalifolia Miers		473
Hippocratea ovata Griseb.		363
= ovalifolia Miers		
Maytenus emarginata (Willd.) Ding Hou		363
= Celastrus emarginatus { Ruiz & Pav. / =retusus Poir.}; { Willd. / =Gymnosporia emarginata Thw.}		
Maytenus phyllanthoides Benth.		527
Maytenus texana Lundell		27
Maytenus vitis-idaea Griseb.		137:391:50

**CHENOPODIACEAE**

Aellenia auricula (Moq.) Ulbr.		310
= auricula Moq.		
Aellenia lancifolia (Boiss.) Ulbr.		247
= Salsola lancifolia Boiss.		
Aellenia subaphylla (C. A. Mey.) Aellen		61:432:536
= Salsola subaphylla C. A. Mey.		
Agathophora alopecuroides Bunge		310
= alopecuroides Moq.		
Allenrolfea occidentalis {(S.Wats.) Kuntze} Kuntze	46,9	360:14:129:158:190 :310
= Spirostachys occidentalis S. Wats.		
Allenrolfea patagonica {(Moq.) Kuntze} Kuntze		391:393:444:492:183 :83
= Spirostachys patagonica Griseb.		
Allenrolfea vaginata {(Griseb.) Kuntze} Kuntze		391:184:83
= Spirostachys vaginata Griseb.		
Anabasis annua Bunge		432:484:310
Anabasis aphylla {L.} Linn.		247:432:221:310
Anabasis aretioides Moq. & Coss.		247
Anabasis articulata {(Forssk.) Moq.} Moq.	21,8	247:542:545
Anabasis brevifolia C. A. Mey.	35	539:21

Anabasis calcarea (Charif & Aellen) M.H. Bokhari & P. Wendelbo		310
= Esfandiari calcarea Charif & Aellen		
Anabasis cretacea Pall.		221
Anabasis elatior {(C.A. Mey) Schischk.} (C. A. Mey.) Schischk.		221
= Brachylepis elatior C. A. Mey. / = Anabasis phyllophora Kar. & Kir.		
Anabasis eriopoda {(Schrenk.) Benth.} Paulsen		61:294:310
= Brachylepis eriopoda Schrenk / =Anabasis phyllophora Kar. & Kir.		
Anabasis ferganica {Drob.} Drobov		294
Anabasis haussknechti Bunge, ex Boiss.		310
Anabasis oropediorum Maire		247
Anabasis phyllophora Kar. & Kir.		473
Anabasis prostrata Pomel		247
Anabasis ramosissima {Mink.} Minkwitz		294
Anabasis salsa {(C. A. Mey.) Bunge} Paulsen		294:221:310
= Brachylepis salsa C. A. Mey.		
Anabasis setifera Moq.		247:32:433:542:310
Anabasis turkestanica {Eug. Kor. & Iljin} Korovin		61:294
Anisacantha glabra F. Muell. ex Benth.		473
Armeniaca vulgaris {Lam.} Linn.		221
*Arthrocnemum arbusculum (R.Br.) Moq.		300
Arthrocnemum capense {(Moss) Scott} Moss		51:271
Arthrocnemum coralloides Losc. & Pard.		473
Arthrocnemum decumbens Tolken		473
Arthrocnemum fruticosum {(L.) Moq.} Moq.	39,2	32:360:542:310
= Salicornia fruticosa Linn.		
Arthrocnemum glaucum Delile		247:462
Arthrocnemum halocnemoides Nees	39,2	360:15:300:310
= Salicornia arbuscula {Moric. ex Steud. / = Arthrocnemum glaucum Delile}; { DC. ex Moq. / = fruticosa}; { R. Br. / = Arthrocnemum arbuscula / = Salicornia arbuscula}		
Arthrocnemum heptiflorum Moss ex Fourc.		271:272
= Salicornia pachystachya J. M. Black		
Arthrocnemum indicum {(Willd.) Moq.} Moq.		155:300:372:221
Arthrocnemum leiostachyum {(Benth.) Paul.} Paulsen		114:419
= Salicornia leiostachya Benth.		
Arthrocnemum littoreum Moss		473
Arthrocnemum macrostachyum {(Mor.) Koch} K. Koch	63	32:360:15:397:519
= Salicornia macrostachya Moric. / = Arthrocnemum glaucum Delile		
Arthrocnemum mossianum Tolken.		473
*Arthrocnemum parviflorum Lowe		363
Arthrocnemum pillansii Moss		272
Arthrocnemum pruinatum Paulsen		473
Arthrocnemum subterminale {(Parish) Standl.} Standley		294:329:514
= Salicornia subterminalis Parish		
*Arthrocnemum xampiense		137
Arthrophytum ammodendron Litwinow		473
= Anabasis ammodendron C. A. Mey. / = Haloxylon ammodendron Bunge		
Arthrophytum leptocladum Popov		61
Atriplex abata I.M. Johnston		215
Atriplex acanthocarpa {(Torr.) S. Watson} S. Wats.		109:215:378
Atriplex acuminata Waldst. & Kit.		352
= nitens Schkuhr		
Atriplex acutibractea {R.H. Anderson} Anderson		351:521
Atriplex acutiloba {R.H. Anderson} R. H. Anders.		114:351:521

Atriplex amnicola P.G. Wilson	42	346:283:521:276:20
Atriplex arenaria Nutt.		109:320
Atriplex argentea {Nutt.} Nutt. Gen. Am., ex S.Wats.		215:329:352
Atriplex argentina {Spegazzini} Speg.		352:391:326:449
Atriplex atacamensis Phil.	39,2	346:360:15:352
Atriplex australasica Moq. = patula Linn.		521
Atriplex axillaris Phil.		326
Atriplex barclayana {Hall & Clements} D. Dietr.	40	360:15:190:343:347 :368:427:514:191
Atriplex billardieri {(Moq.) Hook. f.} Hook. f.		521
Atriplex boecheri Aellen		277:352
Atriplex breweri {S. Watson} S. Wats.		352:509
Atriplex bunburyana F. Muell.	39,2	360:283:343:347:352 :521:276
Atriplex californica Moq.		122:329:352
Atriplex calotheca {(Rafn.) Fries} Fries		479
Atriplex campanulata Benth.		352
Atriplex cana {C.A. Meyer} C. A. Mey.		352:418:432:479:221
Atriplex canescens {(Pursh.) Nutt.} Nutt.  = nuttallii S. Wats.	41,3	346:32:360:15:129 :132:167:197:401:191 :306:310
Atriplex centralasiatica Iljin		221
Atriplex chilensis Colla		406
Atriplex chizae {Rosas} M.R. Rosas		406
Atriplex cinerea Poir.	39,2	360:15:285:433:521 :276
Atriplex codonocarpa P.G. Wilson		285:521
Atriplex confertifolia {(Torr. & Frem.) Wats.} S. Wats.	39,2	360:129:509:310
Atriplex coquimbana Phil.		326:406
Atriplex cordifolia {J.M. Black} J. M. Black		519:521
Atriplex cordobensis {Gand. & Stucker} M.E. Mulgura de Romero {subsp. grandibracteata M.E. Mulgura de Romero}		186:352:424
Atriplex coriacea Forsk.		247
Atriplex coronata {S. Watson} S. Wats.		329
Atriplex corrugata {S. Watson} S. Wats.		352:509
Atriplex coulteri {(Moq.) D. Dietr.} D. Dietr.		294:329:352:509
Atriplex crenatifolia Chod. & Wilcz.		277:352
Atriplex cuneata A. Nelson		401:509
Atriplex decumbens {S. Watson} S. Wats.		352:509
Atriplex deserticola Phil.		352
Atriplex dimorphostegia Kar. & Kir.	39,2	360:14:433:544:310
Atriplex elegans {(Moq.) D. Dietr.} D. Dietr.		329:352:401
Atriplex exilifolia F. Muell.		521
Atriplex farinosa {Forssk.} Forsk.		32
Atriplex fera (L.) Bunge = var. commixta H.C. Fu & Z.Y. Chu		221
Atriplex fissivalvis F. Muell.		352
Atriplex flabellum Bunge, ex Boiss.		310
Atriplex glabriuscula {Edmonston} Edmondston		352:390:479
Atriplex glauca {L.} Linn.	39,2	346:247:360:347:352
Atriplex griffithii Moq.		18:352:310
Atriplex halimoides Lindl.		473
Atriplex halimus {L.} Linn.	39,2	346:247:32:360:29 :167:246:248:352:276 :322:323:310
Atriplex hastata Linn.		184:449:310
Atriplex heterosperma Bunge		352:432:479

<i>Atriplex holocarpa</i> F. Muell.		360:133:352
<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> {L.} Linn.		352:432:479:310
<i>Atriplex hymenelytra</i> {(Torr.) S. Watson} S. Wats.	5, 6	360:38:352:500
<i>Atriplex hymenotheca</i> {Moq. in DC.} Moq.		351:352:521
<i>Atriplex hypoleuca</i> Nees	70	521
= <i>cinerea</i> Poir.		
<i>Atriplex inflata</i> F. Muell.	7, 7	21:39:310
= <i>halimoides</i> Lindl.		
<i>Atriplex intermedia</i> {R.H. Anderson} Anderson		351:352
<i>Atriplex isatidea</i> Moq.	5	346:419:521
<i>Atriplex julacea</i> {S. Watson} S. Wats.		514
<i>Atriplex kochiana</i> Maiden		351:352
<i>Atriplex laevis</i> {C.A. Mey.} C. A. Mey.		221
<i>Atriplex lampa</i> Gill. ex Moq.		352:391:449:83
<i>Atriplex lentiformis</i> {(Torr.) S. Watson} S. Wats.	46, 9	346:360:19:190:347 :391:427:521:276:191 :304
<i>Atriplex leucoclada</i> Boiss.	55, 3	32:360:14:246:248 :310
<i>Atriplex leucophylla</i> {(Moq.) D. Dietr.} D. Dietr.	39, 2	360:26:122:352
<i>Atriplex limbata</i> Benth.		351:521
<i>Atriplex lindleyi</i> Moq.		21:521
= <i>halimoides</i> Linn.		
<i>Atriplex linearis</i> {S. Watson} S. Wats.	41, 3	360:19:343:347:366 :304
<i>Atriplex littoralis</i> {L.} Linn.	16*	261:352:432
<i>Atriplex lobativalvis</i> F. Muell.		351:352
<i>Atriplex longipes</i> {Dreier} Drejer & Fries	9*	261:479
= <i>hastata</i> Linn.		
<i>Atriplex madarcagae</i> Phil.		406
<i>Atriplex magdalena</i> {Brandeggee} T.S. Brandeg.		363
<i>Atriplex malvana</i> Aellen & Sauvage		247
<i>Atriplex maximowicziana</i> Makino		221
<i>Atriplex micrantha</i> {C.A. Mey.} C. A. Mey.		221
= <i>debastata</i> Borbas		
<i>Atriplex microphylla</i> Phil.		392
<i>Atriplex mollis</i> Desf.		247:32
<i>Atriplex moneta</i> Bunge, ex Boiss.		310
<i>Atriplex monilifera</i> {S. Watson} S. Wats.		215:352
<i>Atriplex montevidensis</i> Spreng.		352:493:184:449
<i>Atriplex morrisii</i> {R.H. Anderson} Anderson		351:352:521
<i>Atriplex muelleri</i> Benth.		351:352
<i>Atriplex nana</i> {Parr-Smith} G.A. Parr-Smith		521
<i>Atriplex nessorhina</i> {S. Jacobs} S.W.L. Jacobs		521
<i>Atriplex nitens</i> Schkuhr		310
<i>Atriplex nummularia</i> Lindl.	42	346:32:360:21:248 :254:340:364:503:202 :191:307:406:438
<i>Atriplex nuttallii</i> {S. Watson} S. Wats.	39, 2	360:329:352:509
<i>Atriplex obovata</i> Moq.		360:352
<i>Atriplex pacifica</i> A. Nelson		514
<i>Atriplex paludosa</i> R. Br.	17, 5	300:519:521:276
<i>Atriplex papillata</i> {J.H. Willis} J. H. Willis		521
<i>Atriplex parishii</i> {S. Watson} S. Wats.		514
<i>Atriplex parryi</i> {S. Watson} S. Wats.		129:329:352:509
<i>Atriplex parviflora</i> Steud.		310
= <i>parvifolia</i> H. B. & K.		
<i>Atriplex parvifolia</i> H. B. & K.		473
<i>Atriplex patagonica</i> {(Moq.) Dietr.} D. Dietr.		184:449
<i>Atriplex patens</i> {(Litv.) Iljin} Iljin		221
= <i>littoralis</i> Linn. var. <i>patens</i> Litw.		



Atriplex patula {L.} Linn.	46,9	129:190:212:347:219 :327:406
Atriplex pedunculata Linn.		473
Atriplex pentandra {(Jacq.) Standley} Standley = Axyris pentandra Jacq.		328
Atriplex peruviana Moq.		515
Atriplex phyllostegia {(Torr.) S. Watson} S. Wats.		294:329:352
Atriplex platensis {Spegazzini} Speg.		352:393:492
Atriplex polycarpa {(Torr.) S. Watson} S. Wats.	38,3	93:352:418:310
Atriplex portulacoides Linn.		247:32
Atriplex prosopidum {I.M. Johnston} I. M. Johnston		215
Atriplex prostrata {Boucher ex DC.} Bouch. = hastata Linn.		352:521
Atriplex pumilio R. Br.		351:352:521
Atriplex pusilla {(Torr.) S. Watson} S. Wats.		329:352
Atriplex quinii F. Muell.	5	346
Atriplex repanda Phil.	41,3	360:343:347:352:438 :489
Atriplex repens Roth.		221
Atriplex rhagodioides F. Muell.		352:521
Atriplex rosea {L.} Linn.		329:352:432:184:449
Atriplex sabulosa Rouy = arenaria {Nutt.}; {Tineo / = laciniata Linn.}		352
Atriplex sagittifolia {Spegazzini} Speg.	39,2	346:360:352:433:312 :411
Atriplex semibaccata R. Br.	10,5	247:32:360:167:300 :503:521:184:449
Atriplex serenana {A. Nelson} A. Nelson, ex Abrams		294:329
Atriplex sibirica {L.} Linn.		221
Atriplex spinifera {Macbr.} Macbride		329
Atriplex spongiosa F. Muell.		352:521:310
Atriplex stewartii {I.M. Johnston} I. M. Johnston		215
Atriplex stipitata Benth.		300:351:352:503:276
Atriplex stylosa Viv.		32
Atriplex suberecta {Verd.} Verdoorn		406:449
Atriplex taltalensis {Johnst.} I. M. Johnston		406
Atriplex tartarica {L.} Crantz = tatarica Linn.		32:310
Atriplex tatarica {L.} Linn.		479:221
Atriplex texana {S. Watson} S. Wats.		215
Atriplex torreyi {(S. Watson) S. Watson} S. Wats.		129:329:509
Atriplex triangularis Willd. = hastata Linn.	10,5	179:265:376
Atriplex truncata {(Torr.) Gray} A. Gray		329
Atriplex turcomanica {Fisch. & May.} Fisch. & Mey. ex Karel.		279:432:503
Atriplex undulata {(Moq.) D. Dietr.} D. Dietr.	39,2	346:360:352:433:503 :276:83
Atriplex vallenarensis {Rosas} M.R. Rosas		406
Atriplex velutinella F. Muell.		351:352:521
Atriplex verreauxii Moq.		352:432
Atriplex verrucifera Bieb.		473
Atriplex vesicaria {Heward ex Benth.} Heward, ex Benth.	39,2	360:167:246:248:352: 433:276
Atriplex vestita (Thunb.) Aellen = Chenopodium vestitum Thunb. / = Atriplex glauca Linn.	32	346:137:352
Atriplex watsoni {A. Nelson} A. Nelson, ex Abrams		329:514
Axyris pentandra Jacq.		473
Basella alba {L.} Linn. = rubra Linn.		479
Basella rubra {L.} Linn.		484

Bassia albolanata Ising		473
Bassia astrocarpa F. Muell.		300:419
= <i>Chenolea astrocarpa</i> F. Muell.		
Bassia clelandii Ising,		473
Bassia dasyphylla {(Fisch. et Mey) O. Kuntze}		221
Kuntze		
= <i>Kochia dasyphylla</i> Fisch. et Mey		
Bassia decurrens J. M. Black		473
Bassia eriantha Kuntze		310
= <i>Londesia eriantha</i> Fisch. & Mey.		
Bassia eriophora Kuntze		310
= <i>Kochia eriophora</i> Schrad.		
Bassia hirsuta {(L.) Aschers} Aschers. ex Nym.	16*	261:103:479
= <i>Chenolea hirsuta</i> Archang.		
Bassia hyssopifolia {(Pall.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze	35	132:190:329:479:521: 221:449:310
= <i>Kochia hyssopifolia</i> Schrad		
Bassia inchoata J. M. Bleck		473
Bassia intricata R. H. Anders.		473
Bassia luehmanni Muell.		473
* <i>Bassia sedoides</i> (Pall.) Aschers.		479:221
Bassia ventricosa {J.M. Black} J. M. Black		114
Bassia walkeri C. T. White		473
Beta macrocarpa Guss.		135:372:479:462
= <i>vulgaris</i> Linn.		
Beta patellaris {Guss.} Moq.		479
Beta vulgaris {L.} Linn.	19,6	261:360:135:294:479 :183
<i>Bienertia cycloptera</i> {Bunge ex Boiss.} Bunge		32:310
<i>Borsczowia aralo-caspica</i> Bunge		221
<i>Boussingaultia gracilis</i> {Miers.} Miers		479
<i>Brachylepis eriopoda</i> Schrenk		310
= <i>Anabasis phyllophora</i> Kar. & Kir.		
<i>Brachylepis salsa</i> C. A. Mey.		473
<i>Camphorosma monspeliacum</i> {L.} Linn.		221:310
<i>Ceratocarpus arenarius</i> Linn.		221
* <i>Ceratoides latens</i> (J.F.Gmd.) Reveal et Holmgren		221
<i>Chenolea arabica</i> Boiss.		247:32
<i>Chenolea astrocarpa</i> F. Muell.		473
<i>Chenolea carnosa</i> Benth.		473
<i>Chenolea diffusa</i> Thunb.		300
<i>Chenolea hirsuta</i> Archang.		473
<i>Chenolea tricornis</i> Benth.		473
<i>Chenopodium acuminatum</i> Willd.		221
<i>Chenopodium album</i> {L.} Linn.	8,4	221:219
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> {L.} Linn.		294:329
<i>Chenopodium auricomum</i> {Lindley} Lindl.	5,6	360:114:433:503
<i>Chenopodium botryodes</i> {Sim.} Sm.		103:479
= <i>rubrum</i> Linn.		
<i>Chenopodium gaudichaudianum</i> {(Moq.) Wilson} (Moq.) P.G. Wilson		521
= <i>Rhagodia gaudichaudiana</i> Moq.		
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i> {(R. Br.) Thel.} Linn.		129:300:329:221
<i>Chenopodium hircinum</i> {Schrader} Schrad.		184:449
<i>Chenopodium macrospermum</i> {J.D. Hook.} Hook. f.	10,5	360:186:329:393:521 :184:449
<i>Chenopodium murale</i> Linn.	11,9	190:189
<i>Chenopodium nigrum</i> Rafin.		473
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> {L.} Linn.		346:294:479:221:502
<i>Chenopodium stellatum</i> S. Wats.		473
<i>Chenopodium tweedii</i> Moq.		473
<i>Chenopodium urbicum</i> {L.} Linn.		221

Climacoptera brachiata (Pall.) Botsch.		310
= Salsola brachiata Pall.		
Climacoptera lanata (Pall.) Botsch.		310
= Salsola lanata Pall.		
Climacoptera turcomanica (Litw.) Botsch.		310
= Salsola turcomanica Litw.		
Corispermum elongatum {Bunge} Bunge, ex Maxim.		221
Corispermum platypterum {Kitap.} Kitagawa		221
Corispermum puberulum Iljin		221
Cornulaca korshinskyi Litw.		432
Cornulaca leucacantha Charif & Aellen		310
Cornulaca monacantha Delile		247:310
Didymanthus roei Endl.		521
Dissocarpus paradoxus {(R. Br.) Ulbrich} (R. Br.) F. Muell. ex Ulbr.		521
= Sclerolaena paradoxa R. Br.		
Dondia conferta Small		473
Dondia mexicana Standley		473
Dondia palmeri Standley		473
Enchylaena lanata P.G. Wilson		521
Enchylaena tomentosa R. Br.		114:503:521
Esfandiari calcarea Charif & Aellen		473
Eurotia ceratoides C. A. Mey.		473
Eurotia lanata {(Pursh.) Moq.} Moq.		310
Gamanthus commixtus Bunge		61
Gamanthus gamocarpus Bunge		310
Girgensohnia oppositiflora {(Pall.) Fenz} Fenzl		247:479
Halanthium rarifolium C. Koch		310
Halimione pedunculata (L.) Aellen	16*	261:479
= Atriplex pedunculata Linn.		
Halimione portulacoides (L.) Aellen	39,2	261:360:433:468
= Atriplex portulacoides Linn.		
Halimione verrucifera {(Bieb.) Aellen} (M. Bieb.) Aellen		432:479:310
= Atriplex verrucifera Bieb.		
Halimocnemis karelini Moq.		432
Halimocnemis mollissima Bunge		61:310
Halimocnemis pilifera Moq.		473
Halimocnemis pilosa Moq.		310
Halimocnemis sclerosperma {(Pall.) C.A. Meyer} C. A. Mey.		432
Halocharis afghanica Iljin		61
Halocharis hispida {(C.A. Mey.) Bunge} Bunge		432
Halocharis hispida Bunge		61:310
Halocharis lachnantha {Eug. Kor.} Korovin		432
Halocharis sulphura Moq.		310
Halocharis turcomanica Iljin		432
Halocharis violacea Bunge		310
Halocnemum strobilaceum {(Pall.) M.B.} Bieb.		539:247:32:61:300 :432:544:221:310
= cruciatum Tod.		
Halogeton alopecuroides {(Del.) Moq} Moq.		32
Halogeton arachnoides Moq.		221
Halogeton glomeratus {(Bieb.) C.A. Meyer} C. A. Mey.		14:221
Halogeton sativus {(L.) Moq.} Moq.		479
Halopeplis amplexicaulis {(Vahl) Ung.} Ung.-Sternb. ex Cesati, Passer. & Gibelli		32:135:479
Halopeplis perfoliata {Forssk.} Bunge, ex Schweinf. & Aschers.	6,4	247:32:30:214:300 :310
Halopeplis pygmaea {(Pall.) Bunge} Bunge, ex Ung.- Sternb.		479:221:310

Halophytum ameghinoi {(Speg.) Spegazzini} Speg.	444
Halosarcia auriculata P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia bulbosa P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia calyptrata P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia chartacea P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia cupuliformis P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia doleiformis P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia entrichoma P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia fimbriata P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia flabelliformis P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia fontinalis P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia halocnemoides (Nees) P.G. Wilson	519:521
= Arthrocnemum halocnemoides Nees / = Salicornia arbuscula { Moric. ex Steud. / =Arthrocnemum glaucum Delile}; { DC. ex Moq. / = fruticosa}; { R. Br. / = Arthrocnemum arbuscula /R. Br. / = Arthrocnemum arbuscula / = Salicornia arbuscula}	
Halosarcia indica (Willd.) P.G. Wilson	282:519:521
= Salicornia indica {Willd. / = Arthrocnemum indicum Moq.}; {Ritt. ex Ung. Sternb. / = Heterostachys ritteriana}; {R. Br. / = australis Soland. ex Forst. f.}; {Drege / = natalensis Bunge, ex Ung.}	
Halosarcia lepidosperma P.G. Wilson	282:519:521
Halosarcia leptoclada P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia lylei {(E. & Wh.) P.G. Wilson} (Ewart & White) P.G. Wilson	519:521
= Salicornia lylei Ewart & J. White	
Halosarcia nitida P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia peltata P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia pergranulata {(J. Black) P.G. Wilson} (J.M. Black) P.G. Wilson	282:519:521
= Arthrocnemum halocnemoides Nees var. pergranulatum / = Salicornia arbuscula {Moric. ex Steud. / = Arthrocnemum glaucum Linn.}; { DC. ex Moq. / =fruticosa Linn.}; { R. Br. / = Arthrocnemum arbuscula Moq. / = Salicornia arbuscula}	
Halosarcia pluriflora P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia pruinosa {(Pauls.) P.G. Wilson} (Paulsen) P.G. Wilson	519:521
= Arthrocnemum pruinatum Paulsen	
Halosarcia pterygosperma {(J.Bl.) P.G. Wilson} (J.M. Black) P.G. Wilson	519:521
= Arthrocnemum halocnemoides Nees var. pterygospermum / = Salicornia arbuscula Moric. ex Steud. / = Arthrocnemum glaucum Delile	
Halosarcia syncarpa P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halosarcia undulata P.G. Wilson	519:521
Halostachys belangeriana (Moq.) Botsch.	432:479
= Arthrocnemum belangerianum Moq. / =Halocnemum caspicum {Bieb. / = Halostachys caspica C. A. Mey.}; {Tausch / =Kalidium caspicum Ung.-Sternb.}	
Halostachys caspica C. A. Mey.	539:221:310
Halothamnus auriculus (Moq.) V.P. Bochantsev	310
= Salsola auricula Moq.	
Halothamnus glaucus (Bieb.) V.P. Bochantsev	310
= Salsola glauca Bieb.	
Halothamnus hierochunticus (Bornm.) V.P. Bochantsev	310
= Salsola hierochuntica Bornmuller	
Halothamnus subaphyllus (C.A. Mey.) V.P. Bochantsev	310
= Salsola subaphylla C. A. Mey.	

Halotis occulta Bunge		310
Halotis pilifera (Moq.) Bochantsev		310
= Halimocnemis pilifera Moq. {or = pilosa Moq. Reg. Persia.}		
Halotis pilosa (Moq.) Iljin		542
Haloxylon ammodendron Bunge		539:221:462
Haloxylon aphyllum (Minkw.) Iljin		247:432:536:310
= Arthrophytum ammodendron Litwinow var. aphyllum		
/ = Anabasis ammodendron C. A. Mey. / = Haloxylon ammodendron Bunge		
Haloxylon articulatum {(Moq.) Bunge} Bunge		479
Haloxylon persicum {Bunge ex Boiss.} Bunge, ex Boiss. & Buhse		247:41:61:479:542
= Haloxylon ammodendron Bunge		
Haloxylon recurvum {(Moq.) Bunge ex Boiss.} Bunge, ex Boiss.	5,6	346:360:17:14:41:310
Haloxylon salicornicum Bunge, ex Boiss.		310
Haloxylon scoparium Pomel		57
Hammada salicornica (Moq.) Iljin		37:542
= Caroxylon salicornicum Moq. / = Haloxylon salicornicum Bunge, ex Boiss.		
Hammada scoparia (Pomel) Iljin		247
= Haloxylon scoparium Pomel		
Hemichroa diandra R. Br.		300
Hemichroa pentandra R. Br.		300
Heterostachys olivascens {Spegazzini} Molfino		445:183
= Spirostachys olivascens Speg.		
Heterostachys ritteriana {(Moq.) Ung.} Ung.-Sternb.		391:445:492:184:83
Holmbergia tweedii {(Moq.) Speg.} Speg.		183
= Chenopodium tweedii Moq.		
Horaninovia minor {Fisch. & Mey.} Schrenk		432
Horaninovia ulicina Fisch. & Mey.		432:536
Kalidium arabicum Moq.		473
Kalidium caspicum {(L.) Ung.-Speng.} Ung.-Sternb.		432:479:221:310
Kalidium cuspidatum {(Ung.-Sternb.) Grub.} (Ung.-Sternb.) Grubov		221
= arabicum Moq. var. cuspidatum		
Kalidium foliatum {(Pall.) Moq.} Moq.		539:432:479:221
Kalidium gracile {Fenzl.} Fenzl		221
Kalidium schrenkianum {Bunge} Bunge, ex Ung.-Sternb.		432:221
Kochia americana {S. Watson} S. Wats.		129:294:329:310
Kochia amoena Diels		473
Kochia aphylla R. Br.		473
Kochia appressa Benth.		473
Kochia atkinsiana Fitzg.		473
Kochia brachyptera F. Muell.		473
Kochia brevifolia R. Br.	18,9	174:310
Kochia californica {S. Watson} S. Wats.		129:294:329
Kochia dasyphylla Fisch. & Mey.		473
Kochia eirophora Schrad.		473
Kochia georgei Diels		310
Kochia glomerifolia F. Muell. & Tate		473
Kochia hirsuta Nolte		473
Kochia hyssopifolia Schrad.		473
Kochia indica Wight		247
Kochia iranica Bornm.		133:432:310
Kochia melanoptera Bunge		221
Kochia odontoptera Schrenk		310
Kochia oppositifolia F. Muell.		473
Kochia polypterygia Diels		473
Kochia prosthecochaeta F. Muell.		473

Kochia prostrata {(L.) Schrad.} Schrad.	8,4	221:174:310
Kochia pyramidata Benth.		473
Kochia radiata P. G. Wilson		473
Kochia scoparia {(L.) Schrad.} Schrad.		247:329:432:529:221
Kochia sedifolia F. Muell.		310
Kochia suaedifolia P. G. Wilson		473
Krascheninnikovia ceratoides Gueldenst. = Eurotia ceratoides C. A. Mey.		247
Londesia eriantha Fisch. & Mey.		473
Maireana amoena (Diels) P.G. Wilson = Kochia amoena Diels		521:276
Maireana aphylla (R. Br.) P. G. Wilson = Kochia aphylla R. Br.		276
Maireana appressa (Benth.) P.G. Wilson = Kochia appressa Benth.		520:521
Maireana atkinsiana {(Muell.) P.G. Wilson} (W. V. Fitzg.) P.G. Wilson = Kochia atkinsiana Fitzg.		520:521
Maireana brevifolia {(R.Br.) P.G. Wilson} (R. Br.) P. G. Wilson = Kochia brevifolia R. Br.	35	300:521:276:189
Maireana carnosa (Moq.) P.G. Wilson = Echinopsilon carnosus Moq. / = Chenolea carnosa Benth.		521
Maireana diffusa P.G. Wilson		520:521
Maireana eriosphaera P.G. Wilson		521
Maireana glomerifolia {(Nuell.) P.G. Wilson} (F. Muell. & Tate) P. G. Wilson = Kochia glomerifolia F. Muell. & Tate		520:521
Maireana luehmannii {(Muell.) P.G. Wilson} (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson = luehmannii Muell.		521
Maireana melanocarpa P.G. Wilson		520:521
Maireana oppositifolia {(Muell.) P.G. Wilson} (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson = Kochia oppositifolia F. Muell.	32	346:285:520:521
Maireana platycarpa {P.G. Wilson} P. G. Wilson		520:521
Maireana polypterygia (Diels) P.G. Wilson = Kochia polypterygia Diels		276
Maireana proslhecochaeta {(Muell.) P.G. Wilson} (F. Muell.) P. G. Wilson = Kochia prosthecochaeta F. Muell.		520:521
Maireana pyramidata (Benth.) P.G. Wilson = Kochia pyramidata Benth.		137:520:521:276
Maireana radiata {(P.G. Wils.) P.G. Wilson} (P.G. Wilson) P.G. Wilson = Kochia radiata P. G. Wilson		520:521
Maireana sedifolia {(Muell.) P.G. Wilson} (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson = Kochia sedifolia F. Muell.	39,2	346:360:19:364:365 :367:433:520:521
Maireana suaedifolia {(Wilson) P.G. Wilson} (P.G. Wilson) P.G. Wilson = Kochia suaedifolia P. G. Wilson		520:521
*Malacocera albicans (Ait.) Aellen	5,6	360:51:433
Malacocera albolanata {(Ising) Chinn.} (Ising) R.J. Chinnock = Bassia albolanata Ising		96:521
Malacocera biflora Ising		96:521
Malacocera gracilis {Chinn.} R.J. Chinnock		96:521
Malacocera tricornis {(Benth.) R. Anders.} R. H. Anderson = Chenolea tricornis Benth.		96:521

Meiomeria stellata {(S. Wats.) Standley} Standley		215
= Chenopodium stellatum S. Wats.		
Microcnemum coralloides {(Losc. & Par.) R.Q.}		479
(Losc. & Pardo) Font Quer		
= Arthrocnemum coralloides Losc. & Pard.		
Monolepis spathulata A. Gray		329:521
Nanophyton caspicum Less.		473
Nanophyton erinaceum {(P&H.) Bunge} Bunge		479
= caspicum Less.		
Nitrophila australis {S. Watson} Chod. & Wilcz.		492
Nitrophila mohavensis {Munz & Roos} Munz & Roosc.		329
Nitrophila occidentalis {(Nutt.) S. Watson} S.		294:329
Wats.		
Noaea mucronata Aschers. & Schweinf.		247
= spinosissima Moq.		
Noaea spinosissima Moq.		473
Ofaiston monandrum {(Pall.) Moq.} Moq.		479
= paucifolium Rafin.		
Ofaiston paucifolium Rafin.		473
*Osteocarpum dipterocarpum (F. Muell.) Volk.		521
Osteocarpum salsuginosum F. Muell.		521
= Threlkeldia salsuginosa F. Muell.		
Pachycornia robusta Hook. f.		473
Pachycornia triandra {(Muell.) J. Black} J. M.		519:521
Black		
= Arthrocnemum triandrum F. Muell. / = Salicornia		
robusta F. Muell. / = Pachycornia robusta Hook. f.		
Panderia pilosa {Fisch. & Meyer} Fisch. & Mey.		542:310
Petrosimonia brachiata {(Pall.) Bunge} Bunge		432:310
Petrosimonia crassifolia {(Pall.) Bunge} Bunge		432
Petrosimonia glauca Bunge		310
= crassifolia Bunge		
Petrosimonia glaucescens {(Bunge) Ijin} Iljin		221
= crassifolia Bunge, var. glaucescens		
Petrosimonia litvinowi Korsh.		432
Petrosimonia sibirica {(Pall.) Bunge} Bunge		432:221
Piptoptera turkestanica Bunge		310
Rhagodia baccata {(Labill.) Moq.} Moq.		419:521
= billardieri R. Br.		
Rhagodia billardieri R. Br.		473
Rhagodia crassifolia R. Br.	10,5	360:433:521
Rhagodia drummondii {Moq. in DC.} Moq.		521
= crassifolia R. Br.		
Rhagodia gaudichaudiana Moq.	32	346
Roycea divaricata P.G. Wilson		521
Roycea pycnophylloides {C. Gardner} C. A. Gardner		521
Roycea spinescens {C.A. Gardner} C. A. Gardner		521
Salicornia ambigua {Mich.} Michx.		449:83
= fruticosa Linn.		
Salicornia arabica {L.} Linn.		32
= fruticosa Linn.		
Salicornia australis Soland. ex Forst. f.		473
*Salicornia bigelovii		346
Salicornia bigelovii Torr.	46,9	360:190:294:507:506
		:191:187:456:310
Salicornia brachiata Roxb.	41,3	17:300:232
Salicornia dolichostachya Moss	23*	261:479
Salicornia europaea {L.} Linn.	70	261:32:293:347:369
		:479:221:310
= fruticosa Linn., herbacea Linn.		
Salicornia fragilis {P.W. Ball & Tutin} P. W. Ball	16*	261:479
& Tutin		

Salicornia fruticosa Linn.		247
Salicornia gaudichaudiana Moq.		137
Salicornia herbacea Linn.		473
Salicornia leiostachya Benth.		473
Salicornia lignosa {Woods.} Woods		387
= fruticosa ?		
Salicornia lylei Ewart & J. White		473
Salicornia meyeriana {Moss ex Anders.} Moss		300
Salicornia natalensis Bunge, ex Ung.		473
Salicornia nitens {P.W. Ball & Tutin} P. W. Ball & Tutin		479
Salicornia pachystachva Bunge, ex Ung.		473
Salicornia pachystachya {Ung.-Sternb.} J. M. Black		428
{? S. pachystachva Bunge, ex Ung.}		
Salicornia pacifica Standley		473
Salicornia peruviana {H.B.K.} H. B. & K.		137
= fruticosa Linn.		
Salicornia procumbens {Small} Sm.		479
= herbacea Linn.		
Salicornia prostrata Pall.		261
= herbacea Linn.		
Salicornia pulvinata {R.E. Fries} R. Fries		314
Salicornia ramosissima Woods	24*	261:479
= herbacea Linn.		
Salicornia rubra A. Nelson		310
Salicornia subterminalis Parish		473
Salicornia tenuis Benth.		473
Salicornia uniflora {Tolekn} Tolken		137
Salicornia utahensis Tidestr.		473
Salicornia veneta {Pign. & Lausi} Pignatti & Lausi		261
Salicornia virginica {L.} Linn.	31,1	320:369
Salsola abarghuensis M. Assadi		310
Salsola aphylla {L.f.} Linn. f.		51
Salsola arbuscula Pall.		221:310
Salsola auricula Moq.		473
Salsola baryosma {(Roem & Schul.) Dandy} (Schult.) Dandy		247:300:390:422:310
= Chenopodium baryosmum Roem. & Schult. / = Salsola foetida Delile		
Salsola brachiata Pall.		473
Salsola canescens Boiss.		473
Salsola carinata C. A. Mey.		473
Salsola chinghaiensis {A. J. Li} A.J. Li		221
Salsola chorassanica Botsch.		310
Salsola clavifolia Pall.		473
Salsola collina Pall.		221
Salsola crassa Bieb.		462:310
Salsola delileana Botsch.		247
= villosa {Sieber, ex Boiss. / = inermis Forsk.}; {Delile / = rigida Pall.}		
Salsola dendroides Bochantsev		310
Salsola drummondii Ulbr.		32:310
Salsola ferganica {Drob.} Drobov		221
Salsola foetida Delile		473
Salsola foliosa {(L.) Schrad.} Schrad. ex Schult.		221
= clavifolia Pall.		
Salsola gemmascens Pall.		247
Salsola glauca Bieb.		310
Salsola gossypina Bunge, ex Boiss.		310
Salsola gymnomaschala Maire ex Zolotar. & Murat		247
Salsola hierochuntica Bornmuller		473
Salsola hispidula Boiss.		310



Salsola iberica Sennen & Pau	5,8	346:173
Salsola incanescens C. A. Mey. = spissa Bieb.		310
Salsola inermis Forsk.		32
Salsola jordanicola Eig		32
Salsola kali {L.} Linn.	12*	261:32:37:300:334 :449:310
Salsola kernerii (Woloszczak) Botsch. = Hypocylix kernerii Woloszczak		310
Salsola komarovi Iljin		221
Salsola lanata Pall.		221:310
Salsola lancifolia Boiss.		473
Salsola leptoclada Gandoger		310
Salsola longifolia Forsk.		247
*Salsola longistylota Forssk. {S. logestylota Iljin ?}		61
Salsola nitraria Pall. = spissa Bieb.		310
Salsola orientalis {J.F. Gmel.} S. G. Gmel. = rigida Pall.		61:310
Salsola passerina Bunge = gemmascens Pall.		221
*Salsola paulsenii Litv.		221
*Salsola praecox		536
Salsola prostrata {Pall. / = Kochia arenaria Roth / Reg Europ. austr.; As. occ.}; {Linn. / = Kochia prostrata Schrud. / Reg. Medit.; As. temp}		310
Salsola richleri {(Moq.) Kar. ex Litv.} Karel. ex Moq. = arbuscula Pall.		61:334:536
Salsola rigida Pall.		310
Salsola rosacea {L.} Linn.		221
Salsola ruthenica Iljin		221
Salsola schweinfurthii {Solms.-Laub.} Solms-Laub.		32:30:433
Salsola sclerantha {C.A. Meyer} C. A. Mey. = carinata C. A. Mey.		61:310
Salsola sieberi Presl		247:32
Salsola soda {L.} Linn.	70	32:103:542:221:462 :310
Salsola spissa Bieb.		473
Salsola subaphylla C. A. Mey.		473
Salsola subcrassa {M. Pop.} Popov		221
Salsola tamariscina Pall.		221
Salsola tetragona {Delile} Delile		247:32:353:387:542
Salsola tetrandra {Forssk.} Forsk.  = tetragona Delile		247:32:334:353:387 :545
Salsola tomentosa Spach, ex Moq. = canescens Boiss.		310
Salsola turcomanica Litw.		473
Salsola verdoorniae Tolken		51
Salsola vermiculata Linn.		247:32
Salsola villosa Delile = rigida Pall.	25,6	373
Salsola volkensis {Aschers & Schweinf.} Schweinf. & Aschers.		32:433
Salsola zaidamica Iljin		221
Sarcobatus maximiliani Nees		473
Sarcobatus vermiculatus {(Hook.) Torr.} Torr. = maximiliani Nees		360:294

Sarcocornia blackiana {(Ulbr.) Scott} (Ulbrich) A.J. Scott		300:520:521
= Salicornia blackeana Ulbr. / = pachystachya J. M. Black		
Sarcocornia decumbens {(Tolken) Scott} (Tolken) A.J. Scott		51
= Arthrocnemum decumbens Tolken		
Sarcocornia fruticosa {(L.) Scott} (L.) A.J. Scott	63	360:103:428
= Salicornia europaea Linn var. fruticosa		
Sarcocornia globosa P.G. Wilson		520:521
Sarcocornia littorea (Moss) A.J. Scott		51
= Arthrocnemum littoreum Moss		
Sarcocornia mossiana (Tolken) A.J. Scott		51
= Arthrocnemum mossianum Tolken		
Sarcocornia natalensis {AJ. O Scott} (Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb.) A.J. Scott	9,6	346:51:300:330
= Salicornia natalensis Bunge, ex Ung.		
Sarcocornia pacifica {(Standl.) Scott} (Standley) A.J. Scott		428
= Salicornia pacifica Standley		
Sarcocornia perennis {(Mill.) Scott} (Miller) A.J. Scott	60,3	360:27:300:428
= Salicornia perennis Mill. / = herbacea Linn.		
Sarcocornia pillansiae {(Moss) Scott} (Moss) A.J. Scott		27:300:428
= Arthrocnemum pillansii Moss		
Sarcocornia quinqueflora {(Bunge) Scott} (Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb.) A.J. Scott		300:520:521
= Salicornia quinqueflora Bunge, ex Ung. / = australis Soland. ex Forst. f.		
Sarcocornia utahensis {(Tid.) Scott} (Tidest.) A.J. Scott		428
= Salicornia utahensis Tidestr.		
Sclerochlamys brachyptera {E Muell.} F. Muell.		521
= Kochia brachyptera F. Muell.		
Sclerolaena clelandii (Ising) A.J. Scott		521
= Bassia clelandii Ising		
Sclerolaena decurrens {(J. Bl.) A.J. Scott} (J.M. Black) A.J. Scott		521
= Bassia decurrens J. M. Black		
Sclerolaena eriacantha {(Muell.) Ulbr.} (F. Muell.) Ulbr.		520:521
= Bassia eriacantha R. H. Anders. / = Kentropsis eriacantha F. Muell. / = Sclerolaena lanicuspis F. Muell. ex Benth.		
Sclerolaena glabra {(Muell.) Domin} Domin		520:521
= Kentropsis glabra F. Muell. / = Anisacantha glabra F. Muell. ex Benth.		
Sclerolaena intricata {(Anders.) A. J. Scott} (R.H. Anderson) A.J. Scott		521
= Bassia intricata R. H. Anders.		
Sclerolaena lanicuspis F. Muell. ex Benth.		473
Sclerolaena paradoxa R. Br.		473
Sclerolaena walkeri {(Whit.) A.J. Scott} (C.T. White) A.J. Scott		521
= Bassia walkeri C. T. White		
Sclerostegia arbuscula (R. Br.) P.G. Wilson		520:521
= Salicornia arbuscula { Moric. ex Steud. / = Arthrocnemum glaucum Moq. / = Salicornia arbuscula}; { DC. ex Moq. / = fruticosa Linn.}; { R. Br. / = Arthrocnemum arbusculum}		
Sclerostegia disarticulata P.G. Wilson		520:521

Sclerostegia medullosa P.G. Wilson		520:521
Sclerostegia moniliformis P.G. Wilson		520:521
Sclerostegia tenuis (Benth.) P.G. Wilson		520:521
= Salicornia tenuis Benth.		
Seidlitzia flordia Bunge		310
*Seidlitzia florida Boiss.		432
= Seidlitzia flordia Bunge ?		
Seidlitzia rosmarinus {Bunge ex Boiss.} Bunge		247:32:61:448:542
		:310
Sevada schimperi Moq.		32
= Suaeda baccata Forsk.		
Spirostachys occidentalis S. Wats.		473
Spirostachys olivascens Speg.		473
Spirostachys patagonica Griseb.		473
Spirostachys vaginata Griseb.		473
Suaeda acuminata {(C. A. Mey.)} Moq.		221:310
Suaeda aegyptiaca {(Hassel.) Zohary} (Hasselq.)	7,3	32:149:520:310
Zohary		
= Chenopodium aegyptiacum Hasselq. / = Suaeda		
baccata Forsk.		
Suaeda altissima Pall.		432:479:310
Suaeda arbusculoides {L.S. Smith} L. S. Smith		520:521
Suaeda arcuata Bunge		432:536:310
Suaeda argentinensis Soriano		492:449
Suaeda asphaltica {(Boiss.) Boiss.} Boiss.		247:544
Suaeda australis {(R. Br.) Moq.} Moq.	4,8	346:521:221:404
Suaeda baccata Forsk.		473
Suaeda baccifera {Pallas} Pall.		432:521
Suaeda caespitosa {Willey-Dod} Dod		51
Suaeda californica {S. Watson} S. Wats.		129:294:509
Suaeda conferta {(Small) I.M. Johnston} (Small) I.		27
M. Johnston		
= Dondia conferta Small		
Suaeda corniculata {(C. A. Mey.) Bunge} Bunge		221
Suaeda crassifolia Pall.		221
= Kochia hirsuta Nolte		
Suaeda depressa {(Pursh) S. Watson} S. Wats.		294:516
= plattensis Nutt. ex Moq.		
Suaeda divaricata Moq.		492:184:449
Suaeda esteroa {Ferr. & Whitmore} W.R. Ferren &	39,9	215:307
S.A. Whitmore		
Suaeda fruticosa {(L.) Forssk.} Forsk.	39,2	247:32:95:391:422
		:310
Suaeda glauca {(Bunge) Bunge} Bunge		221
= Stauntonii Moq.		
Suaeda heterocarpa Fenzl		310
Suaeda heterophylla {(Kar. et Kir.) Bunge} Bunge		221
Suaeda jacoensis {I.M. Johnston} I. M. Johnston		215
Suaeda japonica Makino		363
Suaeda kossinskyi Iljin		221
Suaeda linearis {(Ell.) Moq.} Moq.	49,1	84:109:320
Suaeda linifolia {Pallas} Pall.		432:521:221
Suaeda littoralis Grecescu		363
Suaeda maritima {(L.) Dum.} Dum.	35	346:261:32:103:300
		:462:208:532:165:310
(L.) Dumort. subsp.: richii (Fernald) I.J.		
Bassett & C.W. Crompton = S. richii. / spicata		
(Willd.) O. de Bolos & J. Vigo, / = Salsola		
spicata {Willd. / = Suaeda spicata Moq / =		
maritima Dum.}; {Pall. / = glauca Bieb.}		
Suaeda mexicana {(Standl.) Standl.} Standley		215
= Dondia mexicana Standley		

Suaeda microphylla {(C.A. Mey.) Pall.} Pall.		221:462:310
Suaeda microsperma Fenzl		310
*Suaeda minutifolia S. Watson		294
Suaeda monodiana Maire		247
Suaeda monoica {(Forssk.) J.F. Gmel.} Forsk. ex J. F. Gmel.	39,2	346:247:32:214:300
Suaeda moquinii {(Torr.) Greene} A. Nelson		158
Suaeda nigra Macbride		509
= Chenopodium nigrum Rafin.		
Suaeda nigrescens {I.M. Johnston} I. M. Johnston	20,3	27:215
Suaeda nudiflora {(Willd.) Moq.} Moq.	39,2	360:18:433
Suaeda palaestina Eig & Zohary	55,3	14:545
Suaeda palmeri {(Standl.) Standley} Standley		215
= Dondia palmeri Standley		
Suaeda paradoxa Bunge		221
Suaeda patagonica {Spegazzini} Speg.		393:492:493:184:449
Suaeda physophora Pall.		539:221
Suaeda plattensis Nutt. ex Moq.		473
Suaeda prostrata Pall.		221
= microsperma Fenzl		
Suaeda pruinosa Lange		247:32
= vera Forsk.		
Suaeda przewalskii Bunge		221
Suaeda pterantha {(Kar. et Kir.) Bunge} Bunge		221
Suaeda salsa {(L.) Pall.} Pall.		32:221
Suaeda setigera Moq.		473
Suaeda splendens {Pourr.} Gren. & Godr.	39,2	360:433:545
= setigera Moq.		
Suaeda stauntonii Moq.		473
Suaeda stellatiflora {G. L. Chu} G.L. Chu		221
Suaeda suffrutescens {S. Watson} S. Wats.		215:509
Suaeda torreyana {S. Watson} S. Wats.	46,9	346:360:190:433:509
Suaeda vera {(Forssk.) J.F. Gmel} Forsk. ex J. F. Gmel.	39,2	32:360:435
Suaeda vermiculata {(Forssk.) J.F. Gmel} Forsk.	39,2	247:360:435
Sympegma regelii Bunge		221
Tecticornia australasica (Moq.) P.G. Wilson		300:521
= Halocnemum australasicum Moq. / = Salicornia australis Soland. ex Forst. f.		
Tecticornia verrucosa P.G. Wilson		520:521
Tegicornia uniflora P.G. Wilson		520:521
Theleophyton billardieri {(Moq.) Moq.} Moq.		300:390
= Atriplex billardieri Hook. f.		
Threlkeldia diffusa R. Br.		300:419:521
Threlkeldia inchoata {(J. Black) J. Black} (J. M. Black)J. M. Black		521
= Bassia inchoata J. M. Black		
Threlkeldia salsuginosa F. Muell.		473
Traganum nudatum Delile		247:32

**CHRYSOBALANACEAE**

Chrysobalanus icaco {L.} G.Klotz		320
*Parinari corymbosum (Bl.) Mig.		363

**CLUSIACEAE**

Calophyllum inophyllum {L.} Linn.	70	108:300:221
-----------------------------------	----	-------------

**COMBRETACEAE**

* <i>Anogeissus leiocarpus</i> Edgew.		14
= <i>leiocarpa</i> Guoll. & Perr. ?		
<i>Anogeissus pendula</i> Edgew.		14:41
<i>Bucida buceras</i> {L.} Linn.		14:527
= <i>Terminalia buceras</i> Wright		
<i>Conocarpus erectus</i> {L.} Linn.	70	360:84:318:433:527
<i>Conocarpus lancifolius</i> Engl.		224
<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> {(L.) Gaertn.} Gaertn. f.	70	84:267:318:320
<i>Lumnitzera coccinea</i> Wight & Arn.		473
<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i> {(Jack) Voight} Voigt	70	252:300:510:221
= <i>coccinea</i> Wight & Arn.		
<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i> (Willd.) Exell.	70	300:221
<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i> Willd.	70	252:300:510
<i>Lumnitzera rosea</i> {(Gaud.) Presl.} Presl	70	510
<i>Terminalia buceras</i> Wright		473
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> {L.} Linn.		14:300

**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Achillea cristata</i> Hort. ex DC.		462
= <i>tanacetifolia</i> All.; Retz. / = <i>falcata</i> ? Linn.;		
Willd. / = <i>alpina</i> Linn.		
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> Linn.		462
Ledeb. / = <i>setacea</i> {Waldst. & Kit.}; {		
Hegetschw.}; L. {f. <i>albiflora</i> J.Dabrowska};		
{subsp. <i>chitralensis</i> A. Huber-Morath}; {var.		
<i>colliniformis</i> J. Dabrowska}; {var. <i>dipetala</i>		
J.Dabrowska}; {var. <i>dissecata</i> J.Dabrowska};		
{subsp. <i>elbursensis</i> A. Huber-Morath};		
{var. <i>lobata</i> J.Dabrowska}; {var. <i>maritima</i>		
J.Dabrowska}; {var. <i>spathulata</i> J.Dabrowska}; {f.		
<i>rhodantha</i> (Lepage) H.J. Scoggan}		
<i>Amberboa turanica</i> Iljin		310
<i>Amblyopappus pusillus</i> Hook. & Arn.		294
<i>Anthemis fuscata</i> Brot.		473
<i>Arctotheca nivea</i> {(L.f.) Lewin} Lewin		419
= <i>Microstephium niveum</i> Less. / = <i>Cryptostemma</i>		
<i>niveum</i> Nichols.		
<i>Arctotheca populifolia</i> {(Berg.) Norlindh} (Bergius)		51:245
Norlindh		
= <i>Arctotis populifolia</i> Berg. / = <i>Cryptostemma</i>		
<i>niveum</i> Nichols.		
<i>Artemisia adamsii</i> Bess.		221
<i>Artemisia alba</i> Habl.		462
= <i>austriaca</i> Jacq.; Pall. / = <i>maritima</i> Linn; Turra		
/ = <i>camphorata</i> Vill.		
<i>Artemisia anethifolia</i> {Weber} Weber, ex Stechm.		221
<i>Artemisia anethoides</i> Mattf.		221
<i>Artemisia austriaca</i> Jacq.		473
<i>Artemisia camphorata</i> Vill.		473
<i>Artemisia capillaris</i> Thunb.		221
* <i>Artemisia cephalostachys</i>		221
? { <i>A. cephalantha</i> Fisch. ex Herd. / = <i>glomerata</i>		
Ledeb.}		
<i>Artemisia fragrans</i> Willd.		310
= <i>maritima</i> Linn.		
<i>Artemisia glomerata</i> Ledeb.		473
<i>Artemisia gracilescens</i> Krasch. & Iljin		221
<i>Artemisia kaschgarica</i> Krasch.		221

Artemisia maritima {L.} Linn.	9*	261:292:462
Artemisia monogyna Waldst. & Kit.		462
= fragrans; { Willd. / = maritima Linn.}; { Eichw. / = sieberi {Bess. / = herba-alba Asso}; {Besser subsp. deserticola D. Podlech}}		
Artemisia ordosica {Kraschen.} Krasch.		221
Artemisia schrenkiana Ledeb.		221
Artemisia scoparia {Waldst.} Waldst. & Kit.		221
Aster divaricatus Nutt.		473
Aster filifolius Vent.		473
Aster puniceus {Fern.} Linn.		329
Aster spinosus Benth.		329
Aster squamatus {(Spren.) Hieron.} Hieron. ex Sod.		387:479:77
= Conyza squamata Spreng. / = Aster divaricatus Nutt.		
Aster tenuifolius {L.} Linn.		84
Aster tripolium {L.} Linn.		104:105:452:462
*Aster vulgare		221
Baccharis acaulis (Wedd.) Cabrera		79
= Heterothalamus acaulis Wedd. ex R. E. Fries		
Baccharis douglasii DC.		294:329
Baccharis halimifolia {(L.) DC.} Linn.	36,4	468
Baccharis spartioides {(H. et A.) Remy} C. Gray		83
= Heterothalamus spartioides Hook. & Arn. ex DC.		
Borrichia arborescens {(L.) DC.} DC.		527
Borrichia frutescens {(L.) DC.} DC.	39,2	346:360:84:433:527
Calendula suffruticosa Vahl		473
Cephalonoplos segetum {(Bunge) Kitam.} (Bunge)		221
Kitamura		
= Cirsium segetum Bunge / = Cnicus segetum Maxim.		
Cirsium esculentum {(Sievers) C.A.May.} C. A. Mey.		221
= Cnicus esculentus Sievers		
Cnicus esculentus Sievers		473
Cnicus segetum Maxim.		473
Commidendrum rotundifolium DC.	27,3	302
= Psiadia rotundifolia Hook. f.		
Commidendrum rugosum DC.	27,3	302
Cotula coronopifolia {L.} Linn.	9*	261:114:294:493
Coulterella capitata {Vasey & Rose} Vasey et Rose		514
Cryptostemma niveum Nichols.		473
Cyclolepis genistoides {Don} Gill. ex D. Don		83
Cyclolepis genistoides {Gill.} Gill. ex D. Don		137
Dimorphotheca fruticosa DC.		473
Diotis candidissima Desf.		473
Dysphania littoralis R. Br.		521:518
Dysphania plantaginella F. Muell.		521:518
Dysphania simulans {F. Muell.} F. Muell, et Tate, ex Tate		521:518
Dysphania sphaerosperma P.G. Wilson		521:518
Elytropappus rhinocerotis {L.} Less.		245
Erigeron filifolius Nutt.		473
Eriocephalus africanus {L.} Linn.		51
Eupatorium dodoneaefolium Hook. & Arn.		473
Eupatorium littorale Alain		473
Cabrera / Reg. Bras. (S. Catharina). Illus; Alain / Reg. Cuba		
Eupatorium littorale Cabrera		473
Felicia filifolia {(Vent.) Burtt Davy} Burtt-Davy		51:137
= Diplopappus filifolius {Hook. / = Erigeron filifolius Nutt.}; { DC. / = Aster filifolius Vent.}; { Less. ex Steud. / = Hysterionica pinifolia Benth. & Hook. f.}		

Flaveria australasica Hook.		384
Flaveria brownii A.M. Powell		384
Flaveria campestris {J.R. Johnston} Johnston		384
Flaveria floridana {J.R. Johnston} Johnston		384
Flaveria linearis Lag.		384
Flaveria trinervia {(Spreng.) C. Mohr.} Mohr		384
= Oedera trinervia [Spreng.]		
Grindelia paludosa Greene		294:329
Grindelia robusta Nutt.		294:329
Helichrysum leucocephalum Boiss.		310
Heterothalamus acaulis Wedd. ex R. E. Fries		473
Heterothalamus spartioides Hook. & Arn. ex DC.		473
Hirpicium integrifolium {(Thunb.) Less.} Less.		51:137:245
Hymenoxys anthemoides {(Juss.) Cass.} Cass.		391:393:77
Hymenoxys cabreræ Parker		77
Hymenoxys parodii {I.M. Johnston} I. M. Johnston		390
Hypochoeris petiolaris {(Hook.) Griseb.} Griseb.		390
Hysterionica pinifolia Benth. & Hook. f.		473
Inula ammophila Bunge, ex DC.		473
Inula britannica {L.} Linn.		221
Inula crithmoides {L.} Linn.	39,2	346:32:360:135:348 :433:499:462
Inula salsoloides {(Turcz) Ostenf.} Ostenf.		221
= Conyza salsoloides Turcz. / = Inula ammophila Bunge, ex DC.		
Inula viscosa {(L.) Ait.} [Dryand.]	5,6	360:14:135
Iva axillaris Pursh		294:329
Iva frutescens {L.} Linn.	30,8	85:527
Iva hayesiana {Gray} A. Gray		294:329
Iva imbricata Walt.		527
Iva texensis {Jackson} R. C. Jackson		294
Ixeris repens {A. Gary} A. Gray		221
= Lactuca repens Benth. & Hook. f.		
Jaumea carnosa {(Less.) Gray} A. Gray	35	294:530
Karelinia caspia {(Pall.) Less.} Less.		539:221
Lactuca repens Benth. & Hook. f.		473
Lactuca tatarica {(L.) C.A. Mey} C. A. Mey.		221
Launaea bellidifolia Cass.		419
Leontodon nudicaulis {(L.) Banks ex Lowe} Banks, ex Lowe		294
= rothii Ball / =s axatilis Lam.		
Leontodon saxatilis Lam.		473
*Leucanthemella vulgare Lam.		221
Matricaria inodora Linn.		473
Melananthera deltoidea Michx.		473
Melananthera aspera {(Jacq.) Small} (Jacq.) Rendle		84:85
= Calea aspera Jacq. / = Melananthera deltoidea Michx.		
Minuria cunninghami {(D-C.) Benth.} Benth.		114
Nardophyllum obtusifolium Hook. & Arn.		390:312
Oedera trinervia [Spreng.]		473
Olearia axillaris {(DC.) F. Muell.} F. Muell.		419
Ormenis praecox Briq. & Cavill.		462
= Anthemis praecox Link, ex Willd. / = fuscata Brot.		
Osteospermum fruticosum {(L.) Norl.} (L.) Norlindh	5,6	360:51
= Calendula fruticosa {Linn. / =Dimorphotheca fruticosa DC.}; {Hort. ex DC. / = suffruticosa Vahl}		
Osteospermum moniliferum {L.} Linn.		137
Osteospermum pachypteris DC.		137:245
= Tripteris pachypteris Harv.		

Osteospermum sanctae-helenae {Norl.} Norlindh	18,9	302
Otanthus maritimus {(L.) Hoffm. & Link.} Hoffm. & Link	5,6	360:152:433
= Diotis candidissima Desf		
Pectis arenaria Benth.		363
Pentzia incana {(Thun.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze		137
= virgata Less.		
Pentzia virgata Less.		245
Picrosia longifolia {G. Don.} D. Don		393:493
Pluchea camphorata {(L.) DC.} DC.		294
*Pluchea cardinensis (Jacq.) G. Don		3
Pluchea purpurascens {(Sw.) DC.} DC.		154
Pluchea sericea {Nutt.} Coville		154
= Tessaria borealis, A. Gray.		
Pluchea sordida {(Vatke) Oliv. & Hier.} Oliver & Hiern		155
Pseudoclappia arenaria Rydb.		215
Psiadia rotundifolia Hook. f.		473
Psila spartioides (Hook. & Arn.) Cabrera		137
= Heterothalamus spartioides Hook. & Arn. ex DC.		
Saussurea amara {(L.) DC.} DC.		221
*Saussurea amiaria (L.) DC.		221
Saussurea crassifolia DC.		221
Saussurea glomerata Poir.		221
Saussurea laciniata Ledeb.		221
Saussurea mongolica {Maxim.} Franch.		221
Saussurea radiata {Fisch.} Franch.		221
Saussurea runcinata DC.		221
*Saussurea salsula		221
Scorzonera divaricata Turcz.		221
Scorzonera parviflora Jacq.	9*	261
Senecio filaginoides DC.		137:393
Senecio pampae Lingelsheim		79
Senecio pampeanus Cabrera		393
Senecio roldana DC.		473
Senecio sublobatus {Don.} DC.		393
= roldana DC.		
Senecio subulatus {Don ex H. et A.} [D.] Don, ex Hook. & Arn.		78:411
Solidago sempervirens {L.} Linn.		84:85
Sonchus maritimus {L.} Linn.		387
Taraxacum erythropodium Kitagawa		221
Taraxacum sinense Dahlst.		473
Taraxacum sinicum {Kitag.} Kitagawa		221
= sinense Dahlst		
Tessaria absinthioides {(H. et A.) D. C.} DC.		32:77:216
Tessaria borealis A. Gray		473
Tessaria dodoneifolia {(H. et A.) Cabrera} (Hook. & Arn.) Cabrera		79:438
= Eupatorium dodoneaefolium Hook. & Arn.		
Tripleurospermum maritimum {(L.) Koch} Koch	12*	261
= Matricaria inodora Linn.		
Tripteris pachypteris Harv.		473
Tuberostylis axillaris Blake	35	108
Xanthium sibiricum {Patrin} Patrin ex Widder		221

**CONIFERAE**

Callitris rhomboidea R. Br.		297
Podocarpus neriifolia D. Don		473



Podocarpus polystachya R. Br. 300  
 = neriifolia D. Don

**CONVOLVULACEAE**

\*Calystegia maritima L. 26  
 Calystegia sepium R. Br. 473  
 Calystegia soldanella R. Br. 221  
 Convolvulus cneorum {L.} Linn. 14  
 Convolvulus sepium {L.} Linn. 294:300  
 = Calystegia sepium R. Br.  
 Convolvulus soldanella {L.} Linn. 39,2 26:129:329  
 = Calystegia soldanella R. Br.  
 Cressa cretica {L.} Linn. 32:17:300:422:310  
 Cressa depressa {Godd.} Goodd. 492  
 Cressa nudicaulis Griseb. 391  
 Cressa truxillensis {(Kunth.) H.B.K.} H. B. & K. 41,3 27:158:391:393:492  
 Cuscuta salina Engelm. 294:329:538  
 Evolvulus alsinoides {L.} Linn. 27  
 Ipomoea alba {L.} Linn. 448  
 = Ipomoea bona-nox Linn.  
 Ipomoea biloba Forsk. 473  
 Ipomoea bona-nox Linn. 473  
 Ipomoea brasiliensis (L.) Sweet 51:448  
 = Convolvulus brasiliensis Linn. / = Ipomoea pes-  
 caprae {(L.) Sweet / = Convolvulus pes-caprae  
 Linn. / = Ipomoea pes-caprae}; {(L.) R. Br. / =  
 Convolvulus pes-caprae Linn. / = Ipomoea Pes-  
 caprae}; {Roth / = biloba Forsk.}  
 Ipomoea carnososa R. Br. 473  
 Ipomoea grandiflora Lam. 473  
 Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R. Br. 448  
 = Convolvulus pes-caprae Linn. / = Ipomoea pes-  
 caprae { Roth / = biloba Forsk.}; { (L.) Sweet / =  
 Convolvulus pes-caprae}; { (L.) R. Br. / =  
 Convolvulus pes-caprae}; {(L.) R. Br. Rank f.  
 albiflora B.C. Stone}  
 Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) Sweet 221  
 = Convolvulus pes-caprae Linn. / = Ipomoea pes-  
 caprae {Roth / = biloba Forsk.}; { (L.) R. Br. / =  
 Convolvulus pes-caprae}; {(L.) R. Br. Rank f.  
 albiflora B.C. Stone}  
 Ipomoea sagittata {Cav.} Poir. 14:152  
 {Moc. & Sesse, ex Choisy / = emetica Choisy};  
 {Roxb. ex C. B. Clarke. / = calycina {Benth. ex C.  
 B. Clarke}; {Meissn.}}  
 Ipomoea stolonifera {(Cyr.) J.F. Gmel.} J. F. Gmel. 5,6 360:152:433  
 = carnososa R. Br.  
 Ipomoea verticillata {Forssk.} Forsk. 448

**CRASSULACEAE**

Cotyledon orbiculata {L.} Linn. 51:245

**CRUCIFERAE**

Alyssum maritimum Lam. 473  
 Arabidopsis parvula O. E. Schulz 310  
 = Diplotaxis parvula Schrenk

<i>Cakile edentula</i> {(Bigel.) Hook.} Hook. = <i>maritima</i> Scop.		27:479
<i>Cakile maritima</i> {Scott} Scop.	12,9	261:320:479
<i>Cochlearia anglica</i> {L.} Linn.		43:479
<i>Cochlearia danica</i> {L.} Linn.		479
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> {L.} Linn.		479
<i>Cochlearia scotica</i> {Banks} Druce		479
<i>Crambe maritima</i> {L.} Linn.	5,6	360:479
<i>Diplotaxis parvula</i> Schrenk		473
<i>Lepidium acutidens</i> {(Gray) Howell} Howell		294
<i>Lepidium cardamines</i> L.		479
<i>Lepidium cartilagineum</i> {(J. Mayer) Thell.} Thellung = <i>Thlaspi cartilagineum</i> J. Mayer / = <i>Lepidium</i> <i>crassifolium</i> Waldst. & Kit.		479:310
<i>Lepidium crassifolium</i> Waldst. & Kit.		473
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i> {L.} Linn.	7*	261:104:106:479:221
<i>Lepidium oxycarpum</i> {Torrey & Gray} Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray		294
<i>Lepidium parodii</i> {Thell.} Thellung		393
<i>Lepidium pinnatifidum</i> Ledeb.		479
<i>Lepidium ruderales</i> {L.} Linn.		292
<i>Lepidium spicatum</i> Desv.		393
<i>Lepidium subulatum</i> Linn.		247
<i>Lobularia maritima</i> {(L.) Desv.} Desv. = <i>Alyssum maritimum</i> Lam.; (L.) Desv. subsp. <i>columbretensis</i> R. Batarda Fernandes		479
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> {L.} Linn.		479
<i>Sisymbrium salsugineum</i> Pall.		473
<i>Thellungiella salsuginea</i> {(Pall.) Schulz.} O. E. Schulz = <i>Sisymbrium salsugineum</i> Pall.		221

**CUCURBITACEAE**

<i>Echinocystis bigelovii</i> Cogn.		473
<i>Echinopepon insularis</i> Wats.		473
<i>Halosicyos ragonesei</i> {(Mart.) Crov.} Crovetto		391
<i>Peponium sublitorale</i> {Jeff. & Page} C. Jeffrey & J.S. Page		170
<i>Vaseyanthus brandegei</i> {(Cogn.) Rose} Rose = <i>Echinocystis Brandegei</i> Cogn. / = <i>Vaseyanthus</i> <i>bigelovii</i> N. E. Rose / = <i>Brandegea bigelovii</i> Cogn / = <i>Elaterium bigelovii</i> , S. Wats. / = <i>Echinocystis</i> <i>bigelovii</i> Cogn.		207
<i>Vaseyanthus insularis</i> {(S. Watson) Rose} Rose = <i>Echinopepon insularis</i> Wats.		207

**CYCADACEAE**

<i>Zamia chigua</i> {Seem} Seem.		318
----------------------------------	--	-----

**CYPERACEAE**

<i>Blysmus rufus</i> {(Huds.) Link.} Link = <i>Scirpus rufus</i> Schrad.	9*	261:292
<i>Bolboschoenus affinis</i> {(Roth.) Drob.} Drob. / = <i>Scirpus affinis</i> Roth / = <i>maritimus</i> Linn.		432
<i>Bolboschoenus compactus</i> {(Hoffm.) Drob.} Drob. / = <i>Scirpus compactus</i> Hoffm. / = <i>maritimus</i> Linn.		432

Bolboschoenus maritimus Palla		462:310
= Scirpus maritimus Linn.		
Carex distans {L.} Linn.	9*	261
Carex divisa Huds.		103:153:432:462
Carex duriuscula {C.A. May} C. A. Mey.		221
= stenophylla Wahlenb.		
Carex enervis {C.A. Mey} C. A. Mey.		221
Carex eremopyroides {V. Krecz.} Krecz.		221
Carex extensa Good.	12*	261:103:292
Carex harfordii {Mackensie} Mackenzie		294:329
Carex kobomugi {Ohwii} Ohwi		221
Carex littoralis Petrie		363
Carex lyngbyei Hornem.		294
= maritima {O. F. Muell.}; {Gunnerus}		
Carex marcida Raeusch.		363
Carex maritima {L.} Gunnerus		292
O. F. Muell. / Reg. bor. et arct; Gunnerus / Reg.		
Norveg		
Carex maritima O. F. Muell.		473
Carex orbicularis {Boott.} Boott		221
= vulgaris Fries		
Carex phalaroides Kunth		28
Carex reptabunda {(Trautv.)} (Trautv.) Krecz.		221
= stenophylla Wahlenb. var. reptabunda		
Carex rigescens {(Franch.)} (Franch.) Krecz.		221
= stenophylla Wahlenb. var. rigescens		
Carex roborowskii {V. Krecz.} Krecz.		221
Carex scabrifolia Steud.		221
Carex songorica Kar. & Kir.		363
*Carex sordida Kunth		393
{? C. sordida Heurck & Muell. Arg.}		
Carex stenophylla Wahlenb.		473
Carex ursina {(L.) Dew} Dewey		363
Carex vulgaris Fries		473
Cyperus conglomeratus Rottb.		32:310
Cyperus corymbosus Rottb.		393:28
Cyperus filicinus {Wahl} Vahl		37:390
= Pycreus polystachyos Beauv.		
Cyperus laevigatus {L.} Linn.		32:153:393:310
Cyperus malaccensis {Lamk.} Lam.		235:318:221
Cyperus monti Linn f.		473
Cyperus odoratus {(L.) C. Rich.} Linn.		37:390
= malaccensis Lam. Reg. As. trop.; Cyperus		
polystachyus Rottb. Cosmop. trop.		
Cyperus pannonicus Jacq.		473
Cyperus papyrus {L.} Linn.		153:300:390
Cyperus planifolius {Richard} Rich.		363
Cyperus rotundus {L.} Linn.		221
Cyperus serotinus {(Roth.) C. B. Clarke} Rottb.		221
= monti Linn f.		
Cyperus stoloniferus Retz.		155
Cyperus vaginatus R. Br.		363
Dichromena colorata {(L.) Hitchc.} Hitchc.		363
= leucocephala Michx.		
Dichromena leucocephala Michx.		473
Eleocharis capitata R. Br.		221
Eleocharis globularis Zinserl.		473
Eleocharis halophila {Desv.} (Fernald & Brackett)		363
Fernald & Brackett ex Fernald		
= uniglumis Schult.; Zinserl. var. halophila		
Eleocharis pachycarpa {Desv.} E. Desv.		294

Eleocharis palustris {(L.) Roem. & Schultes} (L.) Roem. & Schult. {subsp. globularis (Zinserl.) T.V. Egorova / = globularis Zinserl.}; {var globularis (Zinserl.) A.E. Kozhevnikov / = globularis Zinserl.}; {var kurilensis A.E. Kozhevnikov}		153:329
Eleocharis parvula {(Roem. & Schul.) Link} Palla = Scirpus nanus Spreng.		294
Eleocharis uniglumis {(Lk.) Schult.} Schult. = palustris R. Br.	9*	261
Fimbristylis caroliniana {(Lam.) Forn.} (Lam.) Fernald = Scirpus carolinianus {Panz. ex Kunth / = Rynchospora nitens A. Gray}; {Lam. / = Fimbristylis castanea Vahl}		390
Fimbristylis castanea Vahl	20,2	318
Fimbristylis ferruginea {(L.) Vahl} Vahl		235
Fimbristylis longiculmis Standley		155
Fimbristylis obtusifolia Kunth		272
Fimbristylis sericea {(Poir.) R. Br.} R. Br.		221
Fimbristylis spadicea Vahl		318
Fimbristylis triflora {(L.) K. Schum.} K. Schum. ex Engl. = Cyperus triflorus Linn. / = Carex tristachya Thunb.		155
*Heleocharis uniglumis (Link) Schult.		221
*Heleocharis yokoscensis (Franch. et Sav.) Tang et Wang		221
Juncellus pannonicus {(Jacq.) C.B. Clarke} C. B. Clarke = Cyperus pannonicus Jacq.		221
Lepidosperma gladiatum Labill.		419
Pycneus polystachyos Beauv.		221
Remirea maritima Aubl.		221
Rynchospora nitens A. Gray		473
Schoenus nigricans {L.} Linn.		32
Scirpus acutus Muhl. = lacustris Linn.		294
Scirpus americanus Pers. = pungens Vahl	29,7	294:393:483
Scirpus californicus {(Mey.) Standley} Steud. {Steud. / = riparius J. & C. Presl}; {Britton / = riparius J. & C. Presl};		294:493:411
Scirpus carinatus A. Gray		473
Scirpus cernuus {Wahl} Vahl		294:329:393
Scirpus dioecus Boeck.		255
Scirpus holoschoenus {(L.) Fritsch.} Linn.		117:292
Scirpus koilolepis (Steud.) Gleason = Isolepis koilolepis Steud. / = Scirpus carinatus A. Gray		294:329
Scirpus lacustris Linn.		473
Scirpus littoralis {Schnad.} Schrad.		32:310
Scirpus maritimus {L.} (L.) Desv.	53,9	32:103:153:432:462 :310
Scirpus nanus Spreng.		473
Scirpus nodosus Rottb.		419
Scirpus olneyi {Gray} A. Gray		360:329
Scirpus paludosus {Nelson} A. Nelson		128
Scirpus pungens Vahl		473
Scirpus riparius J. & C. Presl,		473
Scirpus robustus {Pursh.} Pursh = maritimus Linn.	22	294:329:369

<i>Scirpus rufus</i> Schrad.	473
<i>Scirpus tabernaemontani</i> {(L.) J.R. Gmel.} C. C. Gmel. = <i>lacustris</i> Linn.	292:432:221
<i>Scirpus triqueter</i> {L.} Linn.	221
<i>Scirpus validus</i> Vahl = <i>lacustris</i> Linn.	294

**DILLENACEAE**

<i>Candollea cuneiformis</i> Labill.	473
<i>Hibbertia cuneiformis</i> {(Labill.) Gilg.} Gilg = <i>Candollea cuneiformis</i> Labill.	419

**EBENACEAE**

<i>Diospyros ferrea</i> {Bakh.} (Willd.) Bakh. = <i>Ehretia ferrea</i> Willd. / = <i>Maba buxifolia</i> Pers.	35	108
<i>Diospyros vaughaniae</i> {L.} Dunkley		300
<i>Maba buxifolia</i> Pers.		473

**ELAEAGNACEAE**

<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> {(L.) Kuntze} Linn. var. <i>orientalis</i> (L.) J. Sojak		221
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> {L.} Linn.		221
* <i>Elaeagnus oxycarpa</i> Schlecht.		221
<i>Elaeagnus turcomanica</i> {Kozl.} N. Kozlowsk.		221
<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> {L.} Linn.		221

**ELATINACEAE**

<i>Elatine americana</i> {(Pursh.) Arn.} Arn.		363
<i>Elatine minima</i> {(Nutt.) Fisch. & Mey} Fisch. & Mey. = <i>americana</i> Arn.		363

**EPACRIDACEAE**

<i>Leucopogon parviflorus</i> {(Andr.) Lindl.} Lindl. = <i>richei</i> R. Br.		419
<i>Leucopogon richei</i> R. Br.		473

**EPHEDRACEAE**

<i>Ephedra foliata</i> Boiss. ex C. A. Mey.		473
* <i>Ephedra ocreata</i> {Gnetaceae <i>Ephedra ochreate</i> Miers. ?}		137
<i>Ephedra przewalskii</i> Stapf		221

**EQUISETACEAE**

* <i>Equisetum ramosissimum</i> Desf.		221
---------------------------------------	--	-----

**EUPHORBIACEAE**

Andrachne telephioides {L.} Linn.		119
Chamaesyce buxifolia {(Lam.) Small} Small		363
= Euphorbia buxifolia Lam.		
Chamaesyce mesembryanthemifolia {(Jacq.) Dougl}		363
(Jacq.) Dugand		
= Euphorbia mesembrianthemifolia Jacq. / = buxifolia Lam.		
Chamaesyce polygonifolia {(L.) Small} Small		363
= Euphorbia polygonifolia Linn.		
Colliguaja integerrima {Gill.} Gill. & Hook.		137:312
Croton californicus {Wats.} Muell. Arg.		129:437
Croton punctatus Lour.		162
Cyclostemon karapinensis Hayata		473
Drypetes karapinensis {Pax & Hoffm.} Pax & K.	35	300
Hoffm.		
= Cyclostemon karapinensis Hayata		
Euphorbia atoto {Forst.} Forst. f.		390:419
Euphorbia buxifolia Lam.		473
Euphorbia granulata {Forssk.} Forsk.		363
Euphorbia leucophylla Benth.		514
Euphorbia myrtoides Boiss.		419
Euphorbia polygonifolia Linn.		473
Euphorbia serpens {H.B.K.} H. B. & K.		393
Euphorbia terracina {L.} Linn.		303:479
Euphorbia thymifolia {L.} Linn.		390:437
Excoecaria agallocha {L.} Linn.	35	108:300:318:487:221
Excoecaria dallachyana {(Baill.) Benth.} Benth.	35	108
Excoecaria indica {(Willd.) Muell. Arg.} Muell.	35	108
Arg.		
= Sapium indicum Willd.		
Glochidion littorale Blume	35	108
Hippomane mancinella {L.} Linn.		108:453:488
Pedilanthus tithymaloides {(L.) Point} Poit.		363
Sapium indicum Willd.	35	300

**FICOIDACEAE**

Carpobrotus aequilateralis {(Haw.) N.E. Br.}		385
(Haw.)J. M. Black		
= Mesembryanthemum aequilaterale Haw.		
Carpobrotus edulis {(L.) L. Bolus} N. E. Brown		360:385
= Mesembryanthemum edule Linn.		
Dactyloopsis digitata {(Ait.) N.E. Br.} N. E. Brown		110
= Mesembryanthemum digitatum [Soland.] / = digitiforme Thunb.		
Dactyloopsis littlewoodii L. Bolus		110
Disphyma australe {(Sol.) N.E. Br.} (Soland. ex Ait.) N. E. Brown	39,2	360:110:332:419
= Mesembryanthemum australe Soland. ex Forst. f		
Disphyma clavellatum (Haw.) R.J. Chinnock		346:333
= Mesembryanthemum clavellatum Haw. / = australe Soland. ex Forst. f		
Disphyma crassifolium {(L.) L. Bolus} L. Bolus	39,2	360:51:385
= Mesembryanthemum clavellatum Linn.		
Disphyma dundonii L. Bolus		51:110
Drosanthemum candens {(Haw.) Schw.} Schwantes	39,2	360:433:479
= Mesembryanthemum candens Haw.		

Drosanthemum lique {(N.E. Br.) Schw.} Schwantes		110
= Mesembryanthemum lique N. E. Brown / = obliquum Haw.		
Galenia africana {L.} Linn.		137
Galenia fruticosa {(L.f.) Sonder} Sond.		360:137:486
Gisekia pharnacioides {L.} Linn.		363
Gunnia septifraga F. Muell.		473
Hydrodea cryptantha N. E. Brown		302
= Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum Hook. f.		
Lampranthus albus {L. Bolus} (L. Bolus) L. Bolus	5,6	360
= Mesembryanthemum album L. Bolus		
Mesembryanthemum aequilaterale Haw.		473
Mesembryanthemum aitonis Jacq.		385
Mesembryanthemum album L. Bolus		473
Mesembryanthemum australe Soland. ex Forst. f.		473
Mesembryanthemum candens Haw.		473
Mesembryanthemum crassifolium Linn.		473
Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum Hook. f.		473
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum {L.} Linn.	39,2	360:524
Mesembryanthemum digitiforme Thunb.		473
Mesembryanthemum edule Linn.		473
Mesembryanthemum forskahlei {(Hochst.) N.E. Br.} Hochst. ex Boiss.		303
Mesembryanthemum megarhizum G. Don		473
Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum {L.} Linn.		32:523
Mesembryanthemum obliquum Haw.		473
Mesembryanthemum salicornioides Pax		473
Mesembryanthemum sessiliflorum [Soland.]		473
Pharnaceum acidum {Hook. f.} Hook.f.		302
Pharnaceum verrucosum Eckl. & Zeyh.		473
Psilocaulon salicomnioides {(Pax) Schwant.} Schwantes		54:511
= Mesembryanthemum salicornioides Pax		
Sceletium rigidum L. Bolus		137
Sesuvium digynum Welw. ex Oliver		473
Sesuvium maritimum {(Walt.) Gonzales} Britton, Stern & Pogg.		27
= Sesuvium portulacastrum {A. Gray ?} Linn.		
Sesuvium portulacastrum {L.} Linn.	39,2	346:360:27:318:393 :433:221:356
Sesuvium sessile Larranaga	5	346
Sesuvium verrucosum {Raf.} Rafin.	46,9	346:360:129:158:190 :492
= Sesuvium portulacastrum Linn. ?		
Tetragonia arbuscula {Fenzl.} Fenzl, ex Harv. & Sond.		51
Tetragonia eremaea {Ostenfeld} Ostenf.		385
Tetragonia expansa Murr.		473
Tetragonia fruticosa {L.} Linn.	5,5	360:433
*Tetragonia galariculata Melville		385
Tetragonia hirsuta {L.f.} Linn. f.		137
Tetragonia implexicoma {(Moq.) Hook.f.} Hook. f.	5,5	360:419:433
Tetragonia portulacoides {Fenzl.} Fenzl, ex Harv. & Sond.		51
Tetragonia tetragonoides {O. Kuntz} Kuntze		19:325
= Tetragonia expansa Murr.		
Tetragonia zeyheri {Fenzl.} Fenzl, ex Harv. & Sond.		419
Trianthema crystallina Vahl		473
Trianthema decandra {L.} Linn.		422
Trianthema hydaspica Edgew.		473
Trianthema portulacastrum {L.} Linn.		158:255:390

Trianthema triquetra Rottl. & Willd. = crystallina Vahl	311
<b>FLAGELLARIACEAE</b>	
Flagellaria indica {L.} Linn.	221
<b>FRANKENIACEAE</b>	
Anthobryum triandrum {(Remy) Surgis.} Surgis = Frankenia triandra Remy	413
Frankenia boissieri {Reuter} Reut. ex Boiss.	247:479
Frankenia chilensis Presl	137
Frankenia corymbosa Desf. = hirsuta Linn.	135:372:479
Frankenia grandifolia {Chain. & Shult.} Cham. & Schlecht. {C. & S. subsp. campestris (A. Gray) E. Murray / = F. grandifolia var. campestris}	294:530:538
Frankenia hirsuta {L.} Linn.	32:387:479:310
Frankenia juniperoides {(Hieron.) Correa} (Hieron.) M. N. Correa = Niederleinia juniperoides Hieron.	107
Frankenia kamesii Torr. & Gray	67
Frankenia laevis {L.} Linn. = hirsuta Linn.	464
Frankenia microphylla Cav.	492:107
Frankenia palmeri S. Wats.	158:294:437
Frankenia patagonica Speg.	137:492:107
Frankenia pauciflora DC.	114:419
Frankenia persica Jaub. & Spach	473
Frankenia peruviana {Schell.} Schellenberg	137
Frankenia portulacaefolia Spreng.	18,9 302
Frankenia pulverulenta {L.} Linn.	32:360:135:387:433:4 79:221:107:310
Frankenia revoluta {Forssk.} Forsk. = hirsuta Linn.	32
Frankenia thymifolia Desf. = hirsuta Linn.	247:387:479
Frankenia triandra Remy	473
Hypericopsis persica Boiss. = Frankenia persica Jaub. & Spach	310
Niederleinia juniperoides Hieron.	473
<b>GENTIANACEAE</b>	
Centaurium spicatum {(L.) Fern.} Fritsch { = Gentiana spicata Linn. / = Erythraea spicata Pers. }; { Druce / = Erythraea spicata Pers. }	67
Erythraea spicata Pers.	473
*Eustoma exalatum (L.) Griseb.	27:84
Sabatia arenicola Greenm.	27
Sabatia campanulata {(L.) Torr.} Torr. ex Griseb. = gracilis Salisb.	363
Sabbatia calycina {(Lam.) Heller} Heller = calycosa Pyrsh	363
Sabbatia calycosa Pyrsh	473
Sabbatia gracilis Salisb.	473



**GERANIACEAE**

*Pelargonium capitatum* {(L.) Air.} [Soland.] 419

**GNETACEAE**

*Ephedra ochreatea* {Miers.} Miers 2  
*Ephedra peduncularis* Boiss. 137  
 = *foliata* Boiss. ex C. A. Mey.

**GOODENIACEAE**

*Dampiera incana* R. Br. 419  
*Scaevola crassifolia* Labill. 5,6 360:120:419:433  
*Scaevola frutescens* K. Krause 162  
 = *Lobelia frutescens* Mill. / = *Scaevola koenigii*  
 Vahl  
*Scaevola humilis* R. Br. 114  
*Scaevola koenigii* Vahl 473  
*Scaevola lobelia* Murr. 473  
*Scaevola lobelia* Sesse & Moc. 473  
*Scaevola nitida* R. Br. 419  
*Scaevola plumieri* {(L.) Vahl} Vahl 35 108:162:527  
 = *Scaevola lobelia* Murr.  
*Scaevola sericea* Vahl 221  
 var. *taccada* (Gaertn.) J.W. Thieret & B.L.  
 Lipscomb / = *Lobelia taccada* Gaertn. / = *Scaevola*  
*koenigii* Vahl  
*Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb. 5,6 360:108  
 = *Lobelia Taccada* Gaertn. / = *Scaevola koenigii*  
 Vahl  
*Scaevola thunbergii* {Eckl. & Zeyher} Eckl. & Zeyh. 51  
 = *Scaevola lobelia* {Murr.}; {Sesse & Moc.}  
*Selliera radicans* Cav. 5,6 360:300

**GRAMINEAE**

*Achnatherum hookeri* {(Stapf.) Keng} (Stapf) Keng 221  
 = *Stipa hookeri* Stapf  
*Achnatherum splendens* (Trin.) Nevski 221  
 = *Stipa splendens* Trin.  
*Aeluropus lagopoides* {(L.) Trin.} Druce 39,2 32:360:214:300:422  
 :499:310  
 {= *Dactylis lagopoides* {Linn. / = *Aeluropus laevis*  
 Trin.}; {Linn. = *Aeluropus villosus* Trin.}; {(L.)  
 Trin. ex Thwaites = var. *glabrifolia* Chohanov}  
*Aeluropus littoralis* {(Gouan) Parl.} Parl. 39,2 32:135:153:381:499  
 :221:310  
 = *villosus* Trin.; {(Gouan) Parl. {subsp.  
*intermedius* (Regel) Tsvelev; subsp. *korshinskyi*  
 (Tsvelev) Tsvelev; subsp. *micrantherus* (N.N.  
 Tsvelev) N.N. Tsvelev}  
 \**Aeluropus massauensis* 32:274  
*Aeluropus micrantherus* {Tzvel.} Tsvelev 221  
*Aeluropus repens* Parl. 310  
 = *villosus* Trin.  
*Aeluropus villosus* Trin. 473  
*Agropyron acutum* {(DC.) Roem. & Schultes} Roem. & 23,8 104:125:126  
 Schult.

Agropyron bessarabicum Savul. & Rayss		473
Agropyron cristatum {(L.) Gaertn.} J. Gaert.		221
Agropyron elongatum {(Host.) Beauv.} Host, ex Beauv.	23,8	104:125:126:39:338 :310
= rigidum Beauv.		
Agropyron junceiforme {A.&D. Löve} (A. & D. Love)	16*	261
A. & D. Love		
= Elytrigia junceiformis A. Love & D. Love / = Agropyron junceum subsp. boreo-atlanticum Simonet & Guinochet		
Agropyron junceum Beauv.		473
Agropyron littorale Dum.		473
Agropyron pungens {(Pers.) Roem. & Schultes} Roem. & Schult.	12*	261:125:292
Agropyron pycnanthum {(Godr.) Gren. & Godr.} Gren. & Godr.	23,8	104
= littorale Dum.		
Agropyron rigidum Beauv.		473
Agropyron scabrifolium {(Doell.) Parodi} (Doell) L. Parodi		338
= repens Beauv. var. scabrifolium		
Agrostis stolonifera {L.} Linn.	36,4	213:410
Andropogon annulatus Forsk.		473
Aneurolepidium dasystachys (Trin.) Nevski		221
= Elymus dasystachys Trin. ex Ledeb.		
Aristida mendocina Speg.		338
Aristida namaquensis Trin. & Rupr.		473
Aristida pennata Trin.		310
Aristida plumosa Linn.		310
Arundo donax {L.} Linn.		360:158:433
Astrebla lappacea Domin		310
= Danthonia lappacea Lindl.		
Atropis bulbosa Grossheim		473
Atropis gigantea Grossheim		473
Atropis hauptiana Krecz.		473
Atropis macranthera Krecz.		473
Atropis osteniana Pilger		473
Atropis peisonis Beck		473
Beckmannia syzigachne {(Steud.) Fern.} Fernald		294
= Panicum syzigachne Steud.		
Buchloe dactyloides Engelm.		310
Calamagrostis dubia Bunge		473
Calamagrostis epigeios {(L.) Roth.} Roth		221
Calamagrostis gigantea {Roth.} (Roshev.) Roshev.		221
= epigeios Roth var. gigantea		
Calamagrostis holciformis Jaub. & Spach		221
{subs. pamirica (Litw.) N.N.Tsvelev / = pamirica Litw.}		
Calamagrostis littorea DC.		473
Calamagrostis palustris R. Br.		473
Calamagrostis pamirica Litw.		473
Calamagrostis pseudophragmites {(Hatt f.) Koel.} (Hall. f.) Koeler		221
{f. abbreviata (Peterm.) Soo / = littorea DC. f. abbreviata}; {subsp. dubia (Bunge) Tsvelev / = dubia Bunge}; {subsp. persica (Boiss.) N.N. Tsvelev / C. persica Boiss. / = littorea DC.}		
Cenchrus ciliaris {L.} Linn.		163:224:422
= Pennisetum cenchroides Rich.		
Cenchrus palmeri {S. Wats.} Vasey		154:156

Chaetotropis imberbis {(Phil.) Bjorkman} (R. Phil.) Bjorkm. = Nowodworskya imberbis Phil.		338
Chloris berroi Arech.		338
Chloris boivinii A. Camus		473
Chloris crinita Lag.		473
Chloris ctenioides Steud.		473
Chloris gayana {L.} Kunth	7,7	75:163:434:436:180 :290:310
Chloris halophila {Parodi} L. Parodi		338
Chloris sesquiflora Burkart		338
Chloris virgata Sw.		431:310
Coelachyrum brevifolium Nees = Eragrostis coelachyrum Benth.		310
Cottea pappophoroides Kunth		154:338:411:497
Crypsis aculeata {(L.) Ait.} Ait.		221
Crypsis niliaca {(Figert) De Not.} Figar. & De Notar. = Heleochloa schoenoides Host		126:294
Crypsis schoenoides {(L.) Lam.} Lam. = Heleochloa schoenoides Host		221
Cynodon dactylon {(L.) Pers.} Pers.	11,9	360:163:300:180:189 :392:310
Dactylis lagopoides Linn. = Aeluropus laevis Trin or = Aeluropus villosus Trin		310
Dactyloctenium aegyptium {(L.) Beauv.} Beauv.  = aegyptiacum Willd. / = Eleusine aegyptiaca Desf.		41:163:271:300:431 :310
Dactyloctenium ctenoides {(Steud.) Bos.} (Steud.) Lorch ex Bosser = Chloris ctenioides Steud.		300
Dactyloctenium geminatum {Hackel} Hack.		300
Dactyloctenium scindicum Boiss. = Eleusine aristata Ehrenb. ex Boiss.	47,6	41:163:431:310
Daknopholis boivinii {(A. Cam.) Clay.} (A. Camus) W. D. Clayt. = Chloris boivinii A. Camus		363
Danthonia lanata Schrad.		473
Danthonia lappacea Lindl.		473
Desmostachya bipinatifida {(L.) Stapf.} Stapf	3,9	360:153:433
Dichanthium annulatum Stapf = Andropogon annulatus Forsk.		431
Digitaria adscendens (H. B. & K.) Henrard = Panicum adscendens H. B. & K.		431:310
Digitaria bicornis {(Lam.) A. Rich.} Roem. & Schult. ex Loud. = Panicum bicornis Sleber, ex Steud. / = didactylum Knuth = sanguinale Linn.		221
Digitaria littoralis Stent		473
*Digitaria longifolia (Rete.) Brs. {D. longiflora Pers. ?}		272
Digitaria macroglossa {Henard} Henrard = littoralis Stent		272
Digitaria sanguinalis Scop.		473
Diplachne fusca {(L.) Beauv.} Beauv.	15,4	32:52:163:224:237 :281:300:417
Diplachne jaegeri Pilger		473
Diplachne paucinervis Hack.		473
Diplachne thoroldi Stapf, ex Hemsl.		473

Diplachne uninervia {(Prest.) Parodi} Parodi		49
= Megastachya uninervia J. & C. Presl / = Eragrostis uninervia Steud.		
Distichlis distichophylla {(Lab.) Fasset} Fasset		300
= Unioks distichophylla Labill. / =Distichlis maritima Rafin.		
Distichlis humilis Phil.		49:74:413
Distichlis maritima Rafin.		473
Distichlis palmeri {(Vas.) Fasset} Fasset ex I.	40	360:158:143:529:531
M. Johnston		:191:307
= Uniola palmeri Vasey.		
Distichlis scoparia {(Kunth) Arech.} Arech.		393:492:491:493:83
= Poa scoparia Kunth		
Distichlis spicata {(L.) Greene} Greene	49	346:179:262:358:393
		:442:485:266:83
= maritima Rafin.		
Distichlis thalassica E. Desv.		473
Echinochloa colonum A.A. Beetle		431
Ehrharta calycina {Smith} Sm.		27:137
Eleusine aegyptiaca Desf.		473
Eleusine aristata Ehrenb. ex Boiss.		473
Eleusine compressa {Aschers & Schweinf.} Aschers. & Schweinf. ex C.Christensen	47,6	41:163:390
= Panicum compressum Bivona		
Eleusine indica {(L.) Gaertn.} Gaertn.		52:153:214:310
Eleusine tristachya {(Lam.) Lam.} Lam.		80:310
= indica Gaertn.		
Elymus arenarius {L.} Linn.		125:137
Elymus dasystachys Trin. ex Ledeb.		473
Elymus sabulosus Bieb.	5,6	360
Enteropogon macrostachya Munro, ex Benth.		310
Eragrostis chaetophylla Steud.		277
Eragrostis coelachyrum Benth.		473
Eragrostis curvula Nees		415
Eragrostis dielsii {Pilg.} Pilg. ex Diels & Pritz.		277
Eragrostis domingensis {(Pers.) Steud.} Steud.		3
Eragrostis obtusiflora Scribn.		215
= Brizopyrum obtusiflorum Fourn. / = Distichlis thalassica E. Desv.		
Eragrostis orthoclada {Hackel} Hack.		338
Eragrostis superba Peyr.		415
Eragrostis uninervia Steud.		473
Eremochloa ophiuroides {(Munro) Hack} Hack.		221
= Ischaemum ophiuroides Munro		
Festuca maritima L.		479
Festuca mucronata Arvet & Dupuy,		473
Festuca ovina Linn.		462
Festuca pseudovina Hack. ex Wiesb.		462
= ovina Linn; Beck / = ovina ? Linn.; Hack. ex Wiesbaur var. salina (Kern. ex Hack.) Soo / = salina G. Natho & G. Stohr / = rubra var. litoralis G.F.W. Meyer		
Festuca rubra {L.} Linn.	16*	261:360:212:294
Festuca scirpifolia {(Presl) Kunth} Kunth		338:392:478
Glyceria distans Wahlenb.		128:238
Glyceria glaucescens Benth.		473
Glyceria maritima Mert. & Koch		473
Glyceria stricta Hook. f.		473
Glyceria subfastigiata Ledeb.		473
Halopyrum mucronatum {(L.) Stapf.} Stapf		32
Heleochloa schoenoides Host		473
Hordeum boreale Scribn. & J. G. Sm.		473

Hordeum brachyantherum Nevski		294
= boreale Scribn. & J. G. Smith		
Hordeum brevisubulatum {(Trin.) Link} Link		221
= secalinum Schreb.		
Hordeum euclaston Steud.		338:392
Hordeum flexuosum {Nees} Steud.		49:338
Hordeum geniculatum All.		276
= maritimum With.		
Hordeum glaucum {Link.} Steud.		153
Hordeum gussoneanum Parl.		462
Hordeum halophilum Griseb.		338:371
Hordeum jubatum {L.} Linn.		128:265:294:111:483
Hordeum marinum Huds.	12*	261:310
= maritimum With.		
Hordeum maritimum {Huds.} With.		106:276
{O. F. Muell.}; {Stokes / = marinum Huds. / =		
maritimum }; {Roth / = secalinum Schreb.}		
Hordeum pusillum Nutt.		393
= secalinum Schreb.		
Hordeum secalinum Schreb.	7*	261
Hordeum stenostachys {Godron} Godr.		491:493:111:337
Hordeum vulgare Linn.	35	190:39
Imperata arundinacea Cyrilli		473
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.		462
Imperata cylindrica Beauv.		221
= arundinacea Cyrilli		
Ischaemum australe R. Br.		473
Ischaemum muticum Linn.		473
Ischaemum ophiuroides Munro		473
Jouvea pilosa {(Presi.) Scribn.} Scribn.	56	158
Lasiurus scindicus Henrard		431
Lepiurus strigosus Dum.		473
Leptochloa filiformis {(Lam.) Beauv.} Beauv.		294
Leptochloa uninervia {(Presi.) Ht. & Chase}	5,6	360:27:294
Hitchcock & Chase		
= Megastachya uninervia J. & C. Presl / =		
Eragrostis uninervia Steud.		
Lepturus cylindricus Trin.		473
Lepturus filiformis {(Cav.) Trin.} Trin.	23,8	104:105:106
Lepturus incurvatus Trin.		104:105:387
Lepturus repens {(G. Forst.) R. Br.} R. Br.		163
Lolium multiflorum Lam.		49:338
Lygeum spartum L.		32:387:464:462
Miscanthus sinensis {Anders} Anderss.		221
*Monanthochloe eludens Engelm.		215
Monanthochloe littoralis Engelm.	60,3	27:391
Monerma cylindrica {(Willd.) Coss. & Dur.} Coss. &		294
Dur.		
= Lepturus cylindricus Trin.		
Muehlenbergia asperifolia {(Nees et Meyen) Parodi}		83
Parodi		
= Sporobolus asperifolius Nees & Meyen		
Muehlenbergia ligularis Hitchcock		74
= Sporobolus ligularis Hack.		
*Muehlenbergia mexicana (L.) Trin.		459
Nowodworskya imberbis Phil.		473
Odyssea jaegeri {(Pilg) Roxb. & Taur.} (Pilger)		14
Robyns & Tournay		
= Diplachne jaegeri Pilger		
Odyssea mucronata Stapf		14
= Festuca mucronata Arvet & Dupuy		
Odyssea paucinervis Stapf		14:255
= Diplachne paucinervis Hack.		

Orinus thoroldii {(Stapf) Bor} (Stapf ex Hemsl.)		221
Bor		
= Diplachne thoroldi Stapf, ex Hemsl.		
Oryza coarctata Roxb.		473
Oryza meyeriana {(Zoll. et Mor ex Steuld.) Bail.}		221
Baill.		
= Padia Meyeriana, Zoll. & Mor. / = O. sativa		
Linn.		
Oryza sativa Linn.		473
Panicum adscendens H. B. & K.		473
Panicum compressum Bivona		473
Panicum helopus Trin.		473
= javanicum Poir.		
Panicum hochstetterianum A. Rich.		473
Panicum javanicum Poir.		473
Panicum sanguinale Linn.		473
Panicum syzigachne Steud.		473
Panicum virgatum Linn.	5	346
Pappophorum caespitosum {Fries} R. Fries		375
Pappophorum philippianum {Parodi} L. Parodi		338
= vaginatum Phil.		
Pappophorum vaginatum Phil.		473
Parapholis incurva {(L.) Hubb.} (L.) C. F. Hubbard		32:294:329:221:338
= Aegilops incurva Linn. / = Lepturus incurvatus		
Trin.		
Parapholis strigosa {(Dum.) C. E. Hubbard}	9*	261
(Dumort.) C. E. Hubbard		
= Lepiurus strigosus Dum.		
Paspalidium geminatum {(Forssk.) Stapf.} Stapf		32
= Panicum geminatum {Hochst. / = hochstetterianum		
A. Rich.}; { Forsk. / = paspaloides Pers. or		
Hayata ?}		
Paspalum distichum {L.} Linn.	39,2	360:138:163:300:221
Paspalum paspaloides {(Mich.) Scribn.} Scribn.		425:83
= Digitaria paspaloides Michx. / = Paspalum		
vaginatum Ell. / = Paspalum waltherianum Schult		
{or ? Paspalum waltherianum Schlecht}		
Paspalum vaginatum	35	346:32:189:338
Ell. = waltherianum Schult.; Sw. = distichum Linn;		
Swatz subsp. nanum (Doell) A.E. Loxton = P.		
vaginatum var. nanum		
Paspalum waltherianum Schult.		473
Pennisetum alopecuroides {(L.) Spreng.} Spreng.		221
= typhoideum Rich.		
Pennisetum cenchroides Rich.		473
Pennisetum typhoideum Rich.		473
Phacelurus latifolius {(Teud.) Okwi} (Steud.) Ohwi		221
= Rottboellia latifolia Steud.		
Phalaris arundinacea {L.} Linn.		221
Pholiurus incurvus {(L.) Schum. & V. Thell.} Schinz		393
& Thellung		
= Aegilops incurva Linn. / = Lepturus incurvatus		
Trin.		
Phragmites australis {(Cav.) Trin.} Trin. ex Steud.	35	32:135:300:318:468
		:189:310
= communis Trin. / = Scleria mphigaea Raymond / =		
Pteroscleria longifolia Griseb.		
Phragmites communis Trin.		539:221
Phragmites karka {(Retz.) Trin.} Trin. ex Steud.		300
= communis ? Trin.		

Poa bulbosa Linn.		462
Steud. / = sinaica ? Steud.; L. subsp. {crispa (Thuill.)Tsvelev / = crispa {Thuill. / = bulbosa Linn}; {Link / = laxa Haenke}}; {delicatula (Tsvelev)Tsvelev / = delicatula Tsvelev}; {hackelii (Post) N.Feinbrun-Dothan / = hackelii}; {nevskii (Roshev ex Ovcz.) Tsvelev / = nevskii Roshev. ex Komarov}; {perligulata H.Scholz}; {sinaica (Steud.)Tsvelev / = sinaica Steud.}; {Rank: monstr Infrasp.: subvivipara Soo / = vivipara A. & G.}		
Poa lanuginosa {L.} Poir.	5	346:393:386:443
Poa pratensis Linn.		462
Pollich / = trivialis Linn.		
Poa rupestris Vasey		473
Poa scoparia Kunth		473
Poa subfastigiata {Trin.} Trin. ex Ledeb. = Glyceria subfastigiata Ledeb.		221
Polypogon elongatus {H.B.K.} H. B. & K.		294:391:393
Polypogon maritimus Willd.		294:349:221:310
Polypogon monspeliensis {(L.) Desv.} Desf.		372:387:464
Porteresia coarctata {(Roxb.) Takeoka} (Roxb.) Tateoka = Oryza coarctata Roxb.		310
Psilolemma jaegeri {(Pilg.) Phillips} (Pilg.) S.M. Phillips = Diplachne jaegeri Poilger		363
Puccinellia capillaris {(Liljebld) Jans.} (Liljebld.) Jansen Festuca capillaris { Wulf. / = ovina Linn.}; { Liljebld. / = Glyceria distans Wahlenb.}	16*	261
Puccinellia ciliata {Bot.} Bor	5	346:277
Puccinellia distans {(L.) Parl.} Parl. = Glyceria distans Wahlenb.	16*	261:294:221
Puccinellia festuciformis Parl. subsp.: tenuifolia (Boiss.& Reuter) W.E. Hughes; intermedia (Schur) W.E. Hughes; convoluta (Hornem.) W.E. Hughes	70	103
Puccinellia gigantea Grossheim = Atropis gigantea Grossheim; (Grossh.) Grossh. subsp. bulbosa (Grossh.) N.N. Tsvelev / = Atropis bulbosa Grossheim		462
Puccinellia glaucescens {(Phil.) Parodi} (R. Phil.) L. Parodi = Catabrosa glaucescens Phil. / = Glyceria glaucescens Benth.		391:393
Puccinellia grandis Swallen		294:329
Puccinellia hauptiana {(Trin.) V. Krecz.} Krecz. = Atropis hauptiana Krecz.		221
Puccinellia kurilensis {Honda} Honda		363
Puccinellia limosa {(Schur) Holmb.} O. R. Holmberg = Atropis limosa Degen, Flatt & Thaisz ex Hayek / = Puccinellia limosa ?	12*	261:462
Puccinellia macranthera {(Krecz.) Norl.} Krecz. = Atropis macranthera Krecz.		221
Puccinellia maritima {(Hunds.) Parl} Parl. = Glyceria maritima Mert. & Koch	23*	261:360:452
Puccinellia nuttalliana {(Schult.) Hitchc.} Hitchcock = Poa nuttalliana Schult. / = Glyceria distans Wahlenb.		270:294

Puccinellia osteniana (Pilger) Herter		49
= Atropis osteniana Pilger		
Puccinellia parishii {Hitchc.} Hitchcock		329
Puccinellia peisonis {Javon.} Javorka		360:450
= Atropis peisonis Beck		
Puccinellia rupestris {Crev.} Fernald & Weatherby		215
= Poa rupestris Vasey		
Puccinellia schischkinii {Tzvel.} Tzvelev		221
Puccinellia stricta {(Hook. f.) Blom.} Blom		114:300
= Glyceria stricta Hook. f.		
Puccinellia tenuiflora {Scribn. et Merr.} Scribner & Merrill		221
= Atropis tenuiflora Griseb. / = Glyceria distans Wahlenb.		
Reederochloa eludens {Soderstr. & Dkr.} Soderstr. & H. F. Decker		114
Rottboellia latifolia Steud.		473
Saccharum arundinaceum Retz.		300
Saccharum robustum {Brandes & Jesw.} Brandes & Jiesw. ex Grassl		300
Saccharum spontaneum {L.} Linn.		221
Setaria viridis {(L.) Beauv.} Beauv.		40,6
Spartina alterniflora {Lois.} Loisel.		179:358:468:507
= stricta Roth		
Spartina anglica {C.E. Mubb.} C.E. Hubbard		221
Spartina brasiliensis Raddi		492
Spartina foliosa Trin.	22	294:369:530
= stricta Roth		
Spartina gracilis {Hook.} Hook. ex Chapm.		163:329
Spartina longispica {Hauman} (Hauman & Parodi ex St.- Yves) Mobberley	35	360:529:189
X S. longispica		
Spartina maritima {C.E. Hubbard} Fernald		300
= Dactylis maritima {Walt. / = Spartina laevigata Bosc, ex Link,}; {Schrad. / = Aeluropus laevis Trin.}; {Curt. / = Spartina stricta Roth}; {(Hackel) S.Rivas-Martinez / = D. hispanica {Noe, ex Steud.}; {Roth} var. maritima}		
Spartina montevidensis Arech.		492:491
Spartina patagonica Speg.		358
Spartina patens Muhl.	52,5	27:163:179:468
Spartina pectinata {Link.} Bosc, ex Link		318
Spartina schreberi {J.F. Gmel.} J. F. Gmel.	21,1	358
*Spartina spartinae (Trin.) Hitchc.	12,4	27:215
Spartina stricta Roth		473
Spartina townsendi H. & J. Groves		53:395
= stricta Roth		
*Spartina townsendii	23*	261
x townsendii		
Sphenopus divaricatus {(Gouan) Reichb.} Reichb.		32:117:135
= gouani Trin.		
Sphenopus gouani Trin.		473
Spinifex hirsutus Labill.		163:419
Spinifex littoreus {(Burm. f.) Merr.} Merrill		221
= Stipa littorea Burm. f. / = Spinifex squarrosus Linn.		
Spinifex longifolius R. Br.		419
Spinifex squarrosus Linn.		473
Sporobolus affinis A. Rich.		473
Sporobolus affinis Kunth		473
Sporobolus airoides {(Torr.) Torr.} Torr.	9,1	67:163:215:306
Sporobolus arabicus Boiss.		32:310



Sporobolus artus Stent		387
Sporobolus asperifolius Nees & Meyen		473
Sporobolus consimilis {Fresen.} Fresen		155
Sporobolus fimbriatus Nees		363
Sporobolus helvola {(Trin.) Th. D. & Schum.} Th. Dur. & Schinz		17:155:163
= Vilfa helvola, Trin.		
Sporobolus ioclados {(Trin.) Nees} Nees		155
Sporobolus ligularis Hack.		473
Sporobolus maximus Hauman		338
*Sporobolus micranthum (Desv.) Hubb.		300
Sporobolus phleoides {Hackel} Hackel apud Stuckert		391:393
Sporobolus platensis Parodi		493
Sporobolus pungens {(Schreb.) Kunch.} Kunth		32:464
Sporobolus pyramidalis Beauv.		363
Sporobolus pyramidatus {(Lam.) Hitchc.} (Lam.) Hitchcock		393:492:497
= Agrostis pyramidata Lam. / = Sporobolus affinis {A. Rich.}; {Kunth}		
Sporobolus regis {I.M. Johnston} I. M. Johnston		215
Sporobolus rigens {(Trin.) Desv.} E. Desv.		46:492:411
Sporobolus robustus Kunth		32
*Sporobolus secundatum (Walter) Kuntze		271:272
Sporobolus spicatus {(Va) Kunth.} Kunth		32
Sporobolus spiciformis {I.M. Johnston} Swallen		215
Sporobolus tremulus Kunth		41:163:459
= virginicus Kunth		
Sporobolus virginicus {(L.) Kunth} Kunth	35	346:32:360:163:179:3 00:221:189:218:338
Sporobolus wrightii {Scribn.} Munro, ex Vasey		215
Stenotaphrum glabrum Trin.		473
Stenotaphrum secundatum {(Walter) Kuntze} (Walt.) Kuntze		163:271:80
= Ischaemum secundatum Walt. / = Stenotaphrum glabrum Trin.		
Stipa hookeri Stapf		473
Stipa krylovi Roshev.		221
Stipa splendens Trin.		473
Stipagrostis namaquensis {(Nees.) de Win.} (Nees) de Winter		255
= Arthratherum namaquense Nees / = Aristida namaquensis Trin. & Rupr.		
Tetrachne dregei Nees		310
Thinopyrum bessarabicum {(Sav. & Ray.) Love} (Savul. & Rayss) A. Love		104:125:201:433:528
= Agropyron bessarabicum Savul. & Rayss		
Thuarea involuta {(Forst.) R. Br. ex Roem. et Schult.} (G. Forst.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.		221
= Ischaemum involutum {Forst. f. / = Thuarea involuta {(G. Forst.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult. / = Ischaemum involutum}; {R. Br. / = sarmentosa Pers.}}; { Ischaemum involutum Forst. f. / = Thuarea sarmentosa Pers.}; { Labill. ex Kunth / = muticum Linn.}		
Thuarea sarmentosa Pers.		473
Trichloris crinita {(Lag.) Parodi} (Lag.) L. Parodi		390:391:80
= Chloris crinita Lag.		
Trichloris pluriflora {Fourn.} Fourn. ex Hemsl.		405
Triticum aestivum Linn.		189
= vulgare Vill.		
Triticum intermedium Hegetschw.		310
Triticum vulgare Vill.		473

<i>Uniola palmeri</i> Vasey	473
<i>Uniola paniculata</i> {L.} Linn.	360:84:85:527
<i>Urochloa helopus</i> {Forssk.} Stapf	245
= <i>Panicum helopus</i> Trin. / = <i>javanicum</i> Poir.	
<i>Vilfa helvola</i> Trin.	473
<i>Zizania aquatica</i> {L.} Linn.	426
<i>Zizania bonariensis</i> Balansa & Poitrass.	473
<i>Zizaniopsis bonariensis</i> {(Ruis & Pav.) Speg.} (Bal. & Poitr.) Speg.	493
= <i>Zizania bonariensis</i> Balansa & Poitrass.	
<i>Zoysia macrantha</i> Desv.	310
= <i>pungens</i> Willd.	
<i>Zoysia macrostachya</i> {Franch. et Sav.} Franch. & Sav.	221
= <i>pungens</i> ? Willd.	
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> {(L.) Merr.} Merrill	221
= <i>Agrostis matrella</i> Linn. / = <i>Zoysia pungens</i> Willd.	
<i>Zoysia pungens</i> Willd.	473
<i>Zoysia tenuifolia</i> {Willd ex Trin} Trin.	221
= <i>pungens</i> Willd.	

**GUTTIFERAE**

<i>Tovomita rhizophoroides</i> Cuatrec.	512
---	-----

**HYDROCHARITACEAE**

<i>Enhalus acoroides</i> {(L.f.) Rich.} Rich. ex Chatin	35	300
= <i>koenigii</i> Rich.		
<i>Enhalus koenigii</i> Rich.		473
<i>Halophila baillonis</i> {Aschers} Aschers. ex Dickie	35	124:487
<i>Halophila decipiens</i> Ostenf.		300
<i>Halophila engelmanni</i> Aschers.	35	124
<i>Halophila minor</i> (Zoll.) den Hartog	35	124:300
= <i>Lemnopsis minor</i> Zoll.		
<i>Halophila spinulosa</i> {(R. Br.) Aschers} Aschers.		300
<i>Halophila stipulacea</i> {(Forssk.) Aschers} Aschers.	35	479
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i> {(L.f.) Royle} Presl	35	300
{F. Muell. Reg. Austral.}; {Presl Reg Ind.}		
<i>Thalassia hemprichii</i> {(Ehrenb.) Aschers} Aschers.	35	300
<i>Thalassia testudinum</i> {Konig} Kon.	35	124

**ILLECEBRACEAE**

<i>Pollichia campestris</i> {(Sol.) Ait.} [Soland.]	137:379:486
---	-------------

**IRIDACEAE**

<i>Iris dichotoma</i> Pall.	221
<i>Iris ensata</i> Thunb.	473
<i>Iris lactea</i> Pall.	221
= <i>ensata</i> ? Thunb.	
<i>Iris spuria</i>	310

**JUNCACEAE**

Acanthocarpus preissii Lehm.		419
Juncus acutus {L.} Linn.	5,6	32:153:158:329
Juncus arabicus {(Boiss.) Adarnson} (Aschers. & Buchenau) Adamson		153
= maritimus Lam. var. arabicus		
Juncus arcticus Willd.		102
Juncus balticus Willd.		492
Juncus bufonius {L.} Linn.		329:493:221
Juncus canadensis {J. Gray} J. Gay, ex Laharpe		102
Juncus capitatus Weigel		153
Juncus cooperi Engelm.		329
Juncus gerardii {Loisel} S. Snogerup	32,7	261:410
subsp. montanus S.Snogerup; var. ubsunuricus V.S. Novikov; subsp. vvedenskyi (V. Krecz.) V.S. Novikov / = vvedenskyi Krecz.		
Juncus kraussii Hochst.		272
Hochst {= maritimus Lam.}; {= spretus Schult. / = maritimus Lam.}		
Juncus lesueurii {Bol.} Boland.		329
Juncus maritimus Lam.	53,9	261:360:57:58:300 :463:534:535:462
Juncus rigidus Desf.		32:310
= maritimus Lam.		
Juncus roemerianus Scheele	43,7	84:85
Juncus torreyi {Cov.} Coville		329
Juncus vvedenskyi Krecz.		473

**JUNCAGINACEAE**

Triglochin gaspense Lieth & D. Love		264
-------------------------------------	--	-----

**LABIATAE**

*Schizonepeta multifida (Linn.) Briq.		221
Westringia dampieri R. Br.		419

**LAURACEAE**

Cassytha filiformis {L.} Linn.		300:419
Litsea sebifera Pers.		473

**LEGUMINOSAE**

Acacia arabica Willd.		473
Acacia cornigera {(L.) Willd.} Willd.		27
= spadicigera Cham. & Schlecht. / = sphaerocephala Cham. & Schlecht.		
Acacia cyclops {A. Cunn. ex G. Don.} A. Cunn. ex G. Don		419
Acacia jacquemontii Benth.		17
Acacia leucophloea {(Roxb.) Willd.} Willd.		17
Acacia nilotica {(L.) Del.} Delile		137
= arabica Willd.		
Acacia rostellifera Benth.		419
Acacia spadicigera Cham. & Schlecht.		473
Acacia sphaerocephala Cham. & Schlecht.		473

Afzelia bijuga A. Gray		473
Afzelia retusa Kuro.		473
Aganope heptaphylla {(L.) Pohill} (L.) Polhill	35	108
= Sophora heptaphylla {Linn.}; {Arn.}		
Alhagi maurorum {Medil} Medic.		247:32:14:115:397 :544:310
*Alhagi sparsifolia Desv.		221
Ammodendron argenteum Kuntze		221
= Robinia argentea, Siev. / = Ammodendron sieversii, DC.		
Ammodendron sieversii DC.		473
Amorpha fruticosa {L.} Linn.		221
Aniotum fagiferum Parkinson		473
Astragalus adsurgens Pall.		221
Astragalus kahiricus DC.		310
Astragalus miniatus Bunge		221
Caesalpinia bonduc {(L.) Roxb.} Roxb.	69,3	108:300
Caesalpinia crista {L.} Linn.		27:85:108:221
Calophaca wolgarica Fisch.		473
Canavalia maritima {(Aubl.) Thouars} Thou.		527
= obtusifolia DC.		
Canavalia obtusifolia {(Sw.) DC.} DC.		162
Canavalia rosea {(Sw.) DC.} DC.		162
= obtusifolia DC.		
Caragana arborescens {(Amm.) Lam.} Lam.		221
Cassia acanthoclada Griseb.		391
Cassia crassiramea Benth.		69
Cassia nomame (Sieb.) Kitagawa		221
= Sooja nomame Sieb.		
Cassia tora Linn.		473
Cynometra iripa Kostel.	70	108:252
Cynometra ramiflora {L.} Linn.	70	108:235:252:507
Dalbergia amerimum Benth.	35	108
Dalbergia candenatensis {(Dennst.) Prai} Prain		235
= Cassia candenatensis Dennst. / = Cassia tora Linn.		
Dalbergia ecastophyllum {(L.) Benth.} Taub.		84:108:320:527
Dalbergia menoeides Prain		235
Dalbergia sissoo Roxb.		363
Daviesia hakeoides Meissn.		181
Derris trifoliata Lour.	35	108:318:221
= uliginosa Benth.		
Derris uliginosa Benth.		473
Dimorphandra oleifera Triana, ex Hemsl.		473
Drepanocarpus lunatus {G.F.W. Meyer} G. F. W. Mey.		108
Erythrina herbacea {L.} Linn.		84
Erythrina indica Lam.		473
Erythrina variegata {L.} Linn.		300
= indica Lam.		
Geoffraea decorticans {(Gill.) Burk.} (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Burkart		14:50:123
= Gourliea decorticans Gill. ex Hook.		
Gleditschia triacanthos {L.} Linn.		221
Glycyrrhiza aspera Pall.		221
= asperrima Linn. f.		
Glycyrrhiza asperrima Linn. f.		473
Glycyrrhiza glabra {L.} Linn.		221
Glycyrrhiza inflata {Bat.} Batalin		539:221
Glycyrrhiza pallidiflora Maxim.		473
*Glycyrrhiza pallidifolia		221
{? G. pallidiflora Maxim.}		
Glycyrrhiza squamulosa Franch.		221

Glycyrrhiza uralensis {Fisch.} Fisch. ex DC.		221
Gourliea decorticans Gill. ex Hook.		473
Halimodendron halodendron {(Pall.) Voss.} (Pall.)		221
A. Voss		
= Robinia halodendron P.S. Pallas {Re-entry}		
Hedysarum carnosum Desf.	14	248
= pallidum Desf.		
Hedysarum pallidum Desf.		473
Hosackia prostrata Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray		473
Indigofera spinosa {L.} Forsk.		245
Inocarpus edulis {Forster} Forst.		300
Inocarpus fagifer {(Park.) Fosb.} (Parkinson)	35	108:300
Fosberg		
= Aniotum fagiferum Parkinson		
Intsia bijuga {(Colebr.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze	70	108:300
= Afzelia bijuga A. Gray		
Intsia retusa {(Kurz.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze	70	300
= Afzelia retusa Kuro.		
Lathyrus littoralis {(Nutt.) Endl.} Endl. ex Walp.		329
Lathyrus maritimus {(L.) Bigel.} Bigel.		221
Lathyrus palustris {L.} Linn.		294:329
Lespedeza cuneata {(Dum. Cours.) G. Don} G. Don		221
= juncea Pers.		
Lespedeza juncea Pers.		473
Lotus creticus {L.} Linn.	5,6	360:544
Lotus cytisoides {L.} Linn.	5,6	360:544
Lotus halophilus {Boiss.} Boiss. & Sprun.		544
= pusillus Medic.		
Lotus jolyi {Batt.} Battand.		363
Lotus nuttallianus Greene		329
= Hosackia prostrata Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray		
Lotus prezlii {Cen.} Tenore	23,8	103
= tenuis Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.		
Lotus pusillus Medic.		473
Lotus tenuis {White & Kit. ex Willd.} Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.	7*	261:544:313
Lotus uliginosus {Schkuhr.} Schkuhr		416
Medicago falcata {L.} Linn.		221
Medicago hispida Gaertn.		462
Medicago littoralis {Rohde ex Loisel.} Rhode, ex Hornem.		103:544
Medicago marina {L.} Linn.		103:544
Medicago minima {(L.) Grufb.} Linn.		49:169
Medicago ruthenica Trautv.		473
Melilotus alba Desr.		310
Melilotus indica All.		462:310
Desr. / = mauritanica Willd.; (L.) All. var. prostrata P.C. Palau i Ferrer		
Melilotus mauritanica Willd.		473
Melilotus officinalis Lam.		310
Millettia hemsleyana Prain		300
Mimosa gilliesii Benth.		473
Mimozyanthus carinatus {(Griseb.) Burk.} (Griseb.) Burkart		137
Mora oleifera Ducke	70	108:318:512
= Dimorphandra oleifera Triana, ex Hemsl.		
Muellera frutescens {L.f.} (Aubl.) Standley	35	512
= Coublandia frutescens Aubl. / = Muellera moniliformis Linn. f.		
Muellera moniliformis {L.f.} Linn. f.	35	108
Ormocarpum verrucosum Beauv.	35	363
Oxytropis glabra DC.		221

Oxytropis microphylla {(Pall.) DC.} DC.		221
Parkinsonia aculeata {L.} Linn.		69
Phaseolus semierectus Linn.		473
*Pithecellobium lanceolatum		150
= Pithecolobium lanceolatum Benth ?		
*Pithecellobium umbrellatum (Vaili) Brh.		235:470
Pongamia glabra Vent.		473
Pongamia pinnata {(L.) Pierre} Pierre	35	108
= Caju pinnatum Kuntze / =P. glabra Vent.		
Pongamia velutina {(White) Verd.} (C.T. White) B.	35	108
Verdcourt		
= pinnata var. velutina {Pierre / = Caju pinnatum Kuntze / = P. glabra Vent.}; {Merrill / = Cytisus pinnatus Linn. / = P. glabra Vent.};		
Prosopidastrum globosum {(H. et A.) Burkart}		50
(Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Burkart		
= Prosopis globosa Gill. ex Hook. / = Mimosa gilliesii Benth.		
Prosopis alata Phil.		223
Prosopis articulata {S. Watson} S. Wats.	21,8	161
Prosopis chilensis {(Moi.) Stuntz} Stuntz	8	161:207:446:69
= Ceratonia chilensis Molina / = Prosopis juliflora DC.		
Prosopis cineraria {(L.) Druce} Druce		32:421
= Mimosa cineraria Linn. / = Prosopis spicigera Linn.		
Prosopis denudans Benth.		69:68
Prosopis farcta {(Sol. ex Rus.) Macbr.} Macbride	8,1	32:14:115:310
= Mimosa farcta [Soland.] / = Prosopis stephaniana Kunth, ex Spreng.; {(Solander ex Russell) Macbride var. glabra A. Burkart}		
Prosopis juliflora {(Swartz.) Dc.} DC.		71:161:207
Prosopis nigra {(Griseb.) Hier.} Hieron.		71:69
Prosopis pallida {(Willd.) H.B.K.} H. B. & K.	21,8	161:68
= juliflora DC.		
Prosopis reptans Benth.	12,4	27:161:394
Prosopis ruscifolia Griseb.		71:69:68
Prosopis spicigera Linn.		473
Prosopis stephaniana Kunth, ex Spreng.		473
Prosopis strombulifera {(Lam.) Benth.} Benth.		137:83
{(Lam.) Bentham var. ruiziana A. Burkart}		
Prosopis tamarugo F. Phil.	21,8	161:206:207:301:446:68
*Prosopis torreyana L. Benson	8	71
Prosopis velutina Wooton	8	71:161
Pterocarpus draco {L.} Linn.		488
Pterocarpus indicus Willd.		318
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.	35	318
= Pterocarpus draco Linn.		
Robinia halodendron P.S. Pallas		473
Robinia pseud-acacia {L.} Linn.		221
Sesbania grandiflora Poir.	5,5	346:87
Sooja nomame Sieb.		473
Sophora alopecuroides {L.} Linn.		221
Sophora heptaphylla Arn.		473
Sophora heptaphylla Linn.		473
Sophora japonica {L.} Linn.		221
Sophora tomentosa {L.} Linn.		84:488
Sphaerophysa salsula DC.		473
Swainsona salsula {Tanbert} Taub.		221
= Sphaerophysa salsula DC.		
Tephrosia purpurea {(L.) Pers.} Pers.		245:422

<i>Thermopsis lanceolata</i> {R Br.} R. Br.		221
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> {L.} Linn.	7*	261:70:408
<i>Trifolium involucreatum</i> Ortega		473
<i>Trifolium maritimum</i> {Hudson} Huds.	17,5	103:462
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> {L.} Linn.		213
<i>Trifolium tomentosum</i> {L.} Linn.		117
<i>Trifolium wormskioldii</i> Lehm.		294
= <i>involucreatum</i> Ortega		
<i>Trigonella ruthenica</i> {L.} Linn.		221
= <i>Medicago ruthenica</i> Trautv.		
<i>Vigna marina</i> {(Burm.) Merrill} Merrill		419
= <i>Phaseolus marinus</i> Burm. / = <i>semierectus</i> Linn.		

**LEITNERIACEAE**

<i>Leitneria floridana</i> {Chapman} Chapm.		527
---	--	-----

**LILLIACEAE**

<i>Anthericum divaricatum</i> Jacq.		419
= <i>revolutum</i> Rich. ex H. B. & K.		
<i>Asparagus longiflorus</i> Franch.		221
<i>Asparagus maritimus</i> {(L.) Miller} Mill.		103
= <i>scaber</i> Brign.		
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> {L.} Linn.		137:479
<i>Asparagus persicus</i> Baker		221
<i>Asparagus scaber</i> Brign.		473
<i>Asparagus stipularis</i> {Forssk.} Forsk.		14:153
<i>Lomatophyllum aldabrense</i> {Mapais} Marais		170
<i>Urginea maritima</i> {(L.) Bak.} Baker	5,6	360:153
= <i>scilla</i> Steinh.		
<i>Urginea scilla</i> Steinh.		473

**LINACEAE**

<i>Linum maritimum</i> {L.} Linn.		153:479
-----------------------------------	--	---------

**LOASACEAE**

* <i>Kissenia capensis</i> (R. Br. ex Endl.) Walp.		14:245
<i>Kissenia spathulata</i> {R. Br.} R. Br. ex T. Anders.		245

**LOGANIACEAE**

<i>Anthocleista madagascariensis</i> Baker	35	222
<i>Fagraea crenulata</i> {Maing.} Maingay, ex C. B. Clarke	35	300

**LYTHRACEAE**

<i>Crenea maritima</i> Aubl.		146
<i>Crenea patentinervis</i> {(Kochne) Standley} (Koehne)	35	108
Standley		
= <i>surinamensis</i> Koehne subsp. <i>patentinervis</i> / =		
<i>repens</i> G. F. W. Mey.		
<i>Crenea repens</i> G. F. W. Mey.		473
<i>Lagerstroemia madagascariensis</i> Baker		473

<i>Pemphis acidula</i> Forst.	35	108:300:318:467
<i>Pemphis madagascariensis</i> {(Bak.) H. Perr.} (Baker)	35	108
H. Perrier		
= <i>Lagerstroemia madagascariensis</i> Baker		
<i>Sonneratia acida</i> {L.} Linn. f.	35	108:318
<i>Sonneratia alba</i> {J. Smith} Sm.	35	198:252:299:300:510 :221
<i>Sonneratia apetala</i> {Buch.- Ham.} [Buch.-Ham.]	35	108:300
<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i> {(L.) Engler} (L.) A. Engler	35	252:300:510:221
= <i>Rhizophora caseolaris</i> L.		
<i>Sonneratia griffithii</i> {Kurz.} Kurz	35	252
<i>Sonneratia ovata</i> {Baker} Backer	35	108:300

**MALVACEAE**

<i>Althaea officinalis</i> {L.} Linn.	23,8	103
<i>Anoda parviflora</i> Cav.		473
<i>Camptostemon philippinense</i> {(Vid.) Beccari} Becc.	35	108:252
= <i>Cumingia philippinensis</i> Vidal.		
<i>Camptostemon schultzii</i> {Masters} Mast.	35	108:252:510
<i>Cumingia philippinensis</i> Vidal	70	235
<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> {L.} Linn.	35	108:300:320:221
<i>Kosteletzkya virginica</i> {(L.) Presl.} Presl, ex A. Gray.	12,6	346:179:441:442:45 :219
<i>Lavatera arborea</i> {L.} Linn.	7	346:329:348
<i>Malva leprosa</i> Orteg.		473
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i> {(L.) G. Don.} G. Don		329:393
= <i>multifida</i> Moench		
<i>Modiola geranioides</i> Walp.		473
<i>Modiola multifida</i> Moench		473
<i>Modiolastrum geranioides</i> {(Gill.) Baker} E. G. Baker		393
= <i>Modiola geranioides</i> Walp.		
<i>Pavonia racemosa</i> Sw.		473
<i>Pavonia rhizophorae</i> {Killip} Killip apud Kearney	35	108
<i>Pavonia spicata</i> Cav.	35	108
= <i>racemosa</i> Sw.		
<i>Plagianthus helmsii</i> F. Muell. & Tate		473
<i>Selenothamnus helmsii</i> {(Melv. & Tate) Melv.} (F. Muell. & Tate) Melville		114
= <i>Plagianthus helmsii</i> F. Muell. & Tate		
<i>Sida hederacea</i> {(Dougl.) Torr.} Torr. ex A. Gray		294:329
= <i>obliqua</i> Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray		
<i>Sida lepidota</i> {Gray} A. Gray		329
<i>Sida leprosa</i> {(Doug.) Schum.} K. Schum.		114
= <i>Malva leprosa</i> Orteg.		
<i>Sida obliqua</i> Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray		473
<i>Sida parviflora</i> {DC.} Sesse & Moc.		294
{Willd. = <i>Anoda parviflora</i> Willd.}		
<i>Sidalcea neomexicana</i> {Greene} (Greene) E. Murray		329
subsp. <i>parviflora</i> (Greene) E. Murray / = <i>parviflora</i> Greene		
<i>Sidalcea parviflora</i> Greene		473
<i>Sphaeralcea bonariensis</i> {(Cav.) Griseb.} Griseb.		393
<i>Thespesia acutiloba</i> {(Bak.) Excell & Men.} (E. G. Baker) Excell & Mendonca		300
= <i>populnea</i> Soland. ex Correa var. <i>acutiloba</i>		
<i>Thespesia howii</i> {Hu} S. Y. Hu		221
<i>Thespesia lampas</i> {(Cav.) Dalz & Gibsbn} Dalz. ex Dalz. & Gibs.	35	300
= <i>macrophylla</i> Blume		



<i>Thespesia macrophylla</i> Blume		473
<i>Thespesia populnea</i> {(L.) Sol. ex Correa} Soland. ex Correa	35	360:108:300:318:488:221
<i>Thespesia populneoides</i> {(Roxb.) Kostel.} Kostel. = <i>populnea</i> Soland. ex Correa	35	108:300

**MELASTOMATACEAE**

<i>Ochthocharis bornensis</i> {Bl.} Blume	35	108:300
<i>Ochthocharis javanica</i> {Bl.} Blume	35	300

**MELIACEAE**

<i>Amoora cucullata</i> Roxb.	35	300
<i>Carapa moluccensis</i> Lam.		473
<i>Xylocarpus australasicus</i> Ridley	35	252:300
<i>Xylocarpus gangeticus</i> {Parkinson} (Prain) C. E. Parkinson = <i>Carapa moluccensis</i> Lam. var. <i>gangetica</i>	35	300
<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i> Koenig = <i>Carapa moluccensis</i> Lam.	35	108:252:300:510:221
<i>Xylocarpus mekongensis</i> Pierre	35	108:300
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i> {(Lam.) Roem.} M. Roem. = <i>Carapa moluccensis</i> Lam.	35	318

**MORACEAE**

<i>Dorstenia foetida</i> {(Forssk.) Schweinf.} Schweinf. = <i>obovata</i> Hochst.		245
<i>Dorstenia gypsophila</i> {(Forssk.) Schweinf.} Lavranos		245

**MYOPORACEAE**

<i>Eremophila latifolia</i> F. Muell.		473
<i>Eremophila maculata</i> {F. Muell.} P. Muell.		14:196
<i>Eremophila miniata</i> {C.A. Gardner} C. A. Gardner		196
<i>Eremophila oppositifolia</i> R. Br.		196
<i>Eremophila polyclada</i> F. Muell.		19
<i>Eremophila pterocarpa</i> {W.V. Fitzg.} Fitzg.		196
* <i>Eremophila serratum</i> R. Br.		196
<i>Eremophila serrulata</i> {F. Muell.} Druce = <i>Stenochilus serrulatus</i> DC. / = <i>Eremophila latifolia</i> F. Muell.		196
<i>Eremophila sturtii</i> R. Br.		196
<i>Eremophila subfloccosa</i> Benth.		196
<i>Myoporum insulare</i> R. Br. = <i>serratum</i> R. Br.	35	300:419
<i>Myoporum mauritianum</i> {DC.} A. DC.		222
<i>Myoporum parvifolium</i> R. Br.	5,6	360:114
<i>Myoporum serratum</i> R. Br.		473

**MYRISTICACEAE**

<i>Myristica hollrungii</i> Warb.	35	108
<i>Myristica irya</i> Gaertn.	35	300

**MYRSINACEAE**

<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i> {(L.) Blanco} Blanco	35	108:151:299:300:374 :221
= <i>majus</i> Gaertn.		
<i>Aegiceras floridum</i> Roem. & Schult.	35	108:235
= <i>majus</i> Gaertn.		
<i>Aegiceras majus</i> Gaertn.		473
<i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb.	35	108
<i>Myrsine capitellata</i> Wall.		473
<i>Myrsine umbellulata</i> {DC.} A. DC.	35	108
= <i>capitellata</i> Wall.		

**MYRTACEAE**

<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> {(L.) Gaertn.} Gaertn.	35	300
<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> {(L.) Kurz.} Kurz	35	108
= <i>speciosa</i> {Linn. f. / = <i>butonica</i> Forst.}; {Wall. / = <i>racemosa</i> Roxb.}		
<i>Barringtonia conoidea</i> Griff.	35	108:300
<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i> {(L.) Spreng.} Roxb.	35	108:300:221
<i>Eucalyptus astringens</i> Maiden		315
<i>Eucalyptus bicolor</i> A. Cunn. ex Hook.		473
<i>Eucalyptus brockwayi</i> C.A. Gardner		315
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehn.		42:130:209:301:315
<i>Eucalyptus halophila</i> {Carr & Carr} D.J. Carr & S.G.M. Carr		86
<i>Eucalyptus kondininensis</i> {Maid. & Blak.} Maiden & Blakely	19,6	541
<i>Eucalyptus largiflorens</i> F. Muell.		315
= <i>bicolor</i> A. Cunn. ex Hook.		
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i> F. Muell.		42:315
<i>Eucalyptus loxophleba</i> Benth.	14	541
<i>Eucalyptus occidentalis</i> Endl.	20,3	42:130:315:541
<i>Eucalyptus sargentii</i> Maiden	14	360:130:541
subsp. <i>fallens</i> L.A.S. Johnson & K.D. Hill		
<i>Eucalyptus spathulata</i> Hook.	14	130:315:541
<i>Eugenia capensis</i> Harv.		300
<i>Leptospermum lanigerum</i> {(Ait.) Sm.} Sm.		315
= <i>pubescens</i> Lam.		
<i>Leptospermum pubescens</i> Lam.		473
<i>Melaleuca cymbifolia</i> Benth.		277
<i>Melaleuca ericifolia</i> {Smith} Sm.	35	244
<i>Melaleuca genistifolia</i> Sm.		473
<i>Melaleuca halmaturorum</i> F. Muell. ex Miq.	39,2	300
= <i>pustulata</i> Hook. f.		
<i>Melaleuca huegelii</i> Endl.		14:419
<i>Melaleuca lanceolata</i> Otto		114:315
= <i>genistifolia</i> Sm.		
<i>Melaleuca laterifolia</i> Benth.		277
<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i> Linn.		473
<i>Melaleuca pustulata</i> Hook. f.		473
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> {Benth.} (Cav.) S. T. Blake		301
= <i>Metrosideros quinquenervia</i> Cav. / = <i>Melaleuca</i> <i>leucadendron</i> Linn.		
<i>Melaleuca thyoides</i> Turcz.		277
<i>Osbornia octodonta</i> F. Muell.	35	108:252:300

**NAJADACEAE**

Amphibolis antarctica {(Lab) Sond. & Asch.}	35	124
Aschers.		
= Cymodocea antarctica Endl.		
Amphibolis griffithii {(BI.) den Hartog} (J. M. Black) den Hartog	35	124
= Pectinella griffithii J. M. Black		
Cymodocea aequorea Kon.		473
Cymodocea angustata Ostenfeld	70	124
Cymodocea antarctica Endl.		473
Cymodocea ciliata Ehrenb. ex Aschers.		473
Cymodocea isoetifolia Aschers.		473
Cymodocea manatorum Aschers.		473
Cymodocea nodosa {(Ucria) Aschers} Aschers.	35	124
= aequorea Kon.		
Cymodocea rotundata {Ehrenb. & Hernpr.} Aschers. & Schweinf.	35	124:300
Cymodocea serrulata {(R. Br.) Asch. & Mag} Aschers. & Magnus	35	124:300
Halodule australis Miq.		473
Halodule beaudettei (den Hartog) den Hartog	35	3:124
= Diplanthera beaudettei den Hartog		
Halodule bermudensis den Hartog	35	124
Halodule ciliata (den Hartog) den Hartog	35	124
= Diplanthera ciliata den Hartog		
*Halodule hawaiiiana Dory & Stone	35	300
Halodule pinifolia (Miki) den Hartog	35	300
= Diplanthera pinifolia Miki		
Halodule uninervis {(Forssk.) Aschers} Boiss.	35	124:300
= australis Miq.		
Halodule wrightii {Aschers} Aschers.	35	124
Najas browniana {A.B. Rendle} Rendle		300
Najas graminea {Delile} Delile		170:329
Najas major All.		473
Najas marina {L.} Linn.	38,5	5:300
= major All., minor All.; {L. subsp. {aculeolata N.N.Tsvelev}; {arsenariensis (Maire) L. Triest / = arsenariensis Maire}; {brachycarpa (Trautzv.) N.N. Tsvelev / = marina var. brachycarpa}; {commersonii L.Triest}; {ehrenbergii (A.Br.) L. Triest / = major All. var. ehrenbergii.}; {intermedia (Wolfgang ex Gorski) S.J. Casper / = intermedia Gorski / = major}; {var. kashmirensis L. Triest}; {subsp. latior (K. Schum.)L. Triest / = marina var. latior}; {subsp. microcarpa (A.Br.) L. Triest / = major} u. a		
Najas minor All.		473
Phucagrostis manatorum Kuntze		473
= Cymodocea manatorum Aschers		
Phyllospadix iwatensis Makino	35	124
Phyllospadix japonicus Makino	35	124
Phyllospadix scouleri Hook.	35	124:294
Phyllospadix serrulatus {Rupr. ex Aschers} Rupr. ex Aschers.	35	124
Phyllospadix torreyi {S. Watsen} S. Wats.	35	124:294
Posidonia australis Hook. f.	35	124:300
Posidonia caulini Kon.		473
Posidonia oceanica {(L.) Delile} Delile	35	124
= caulini Kon.		
Posidonia ostenfeldii den Hartog	35	124
Potamogeton crispus {L.} Linn.	35	300

Potamogeton javanicus Hassk.	35	300
Potamogeton lucens {L.} Linn.	35	363
Potamogeton pectinatus {L.} Linn.	35	294:329
Potamogeton pusillus {L.} Linn.	35	300:329
Triglochin bulbosum {L.} Linn.		300:479
Triglochin concinna Davy		294:300:537
Triglochin maritimum {L.} Linn.	23*	261:102:226:452:221
Triglochin mucronatum R. Br.		300
Triglochin palustre {L.} Linn.		329:479
var. L. crassiculmis N.N. Tsvelev JUNCAGINACEAE		
Triglochin palustre {L.} Linn.		221
*Triglochin straada		137
or JUNCAGINACEAE ?		
Triglochin striatum {Ruis & Pavon} Ruiz & Pav.	5	346:294:329:479:493
Zannichellia palustris {L.} Linn.	9*	261:294:329
*Zannichellia pedicula L.		363
Zostera americana den Hartog	35	124
Zostera asiatica Miki	35	124
Zostera caespitosa Miki	35	124
Zostera capensis Setchell	35	124:300
Zostera capricorni Aschers.	35	124:300
Zostera caulescens Miki	35	124
Zostera marina {L.} Linn.	35	261:124:157:159
Zostera mucronata den Hartog	35	124:300
Zostera muelleri {Irmisch.} Irmisch, ex Aschers.	35	124:300
= nana Roth		
Zostera nana {Roch} Roth	35	124
Zostera noltii Hornem.	23*	261
= nana Roth		
Zostera novazelandica {Setcheil} Setchell	35	124
Zostera tasmanica {Matt.} Martens, ex Aschers.	35	124

#### **NOLANACEAE** (CONVOLVULAC., GEN. PL.).

Nolana crassulifolia Poepp.	32	346
-----------------------------	----	-----

#### **NYCTAGINACEAE**

Abronia latifolia {Eschs.} Eschs.	39,2	26:129
Abronia maritima {S. Wats.} Nutt. ex S. Wats.	39,2	26:122:129:158
Abronia umbellata Lam.		129
*Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.	5,6	40
Pisonia aculeata {L.} Linn.		3:300
Pisonia alba Span.		3:484
Pisonia grandis R. Br.		3

#### **NYMPHAEACEAE**

Nuphar advena Ait.	35	3
--------------------	----	---

#### **ONAGRACEAE**

Jussieua repens Linn.		473
Ludwigia adscendens (L.) Hara		300
= Jussieua adscendens Linn. / = repens Linn.		
Trapa natans {L.} Linn.		484

**OROBANCHACEAE**

Cistanche lutea {Hoffm. & Link} Hoffm. & Link	387
Cistanche tubulosa Wight	310

**PALMAE**

Brahea armata {S. Watson} S. Wats.	514
= Erythea armata S. Wats	
Brahea edulis {H. Wendley ex S. Watson} H. Wendl. ex S. Wats.	514
= Erythea edulis S. Wats.	
Calamus erinaceus {(Becc.) Dransfield} (Becc.) J. Dransfield	35 108
= Daemonorops erinaceus Becc.	
Cocos nucifera {L.} Linn.	35 99:297:318:484
Corozo oleifera {Bailey} (H. B. & K.) L. H. Bailey	35 318
= Alfonsia oleifera H. B. & K. / = Elaeis melanococca Gaertn.	
Daemonorops erinaceus Becc.	473
Elaeis melanococca Gaertn.	473
Erythea armata S. Wats.	473
Erythea edulis S. Wats.	473
Euterpe cuatrecasana Dugand	512
Hyphaene benguelensis {Welw.} Welw. ex H. Wendl.	321:355
Hyphaene crinita Gaertn.	473
Hyphaene natalensis {Kuntz} Kunze	300
= crinita Gaertn.	
Hyphaene parvula {Beccari} Becc.	300
Hyphaene reptans Becc.	14
Hyphaene thebaica {(Del.) Matt.} Mart.	153:387
Licuala acutifida Mart.	473
Licuala rumphii Blume	473
Licuala spinosa {Wurmb.} Thunb.	35 73:300:318
{Poir. / = rumphii Blume}; { Roxb. / = acutifida Mart.}	
Livistona chinensis R. Br.	363
Manicaria saccifera Gaertn.	35 318
Mauritia flexuosa {L.f.} Linn. f.	134
Nipa fruticans Thunb.	473
Nypa fruticans Wurmb	221
= Nipa fruticans Thunb.	
Oncosperma filamentosum Blume	35 300:318
Oncosperma horridum {(Griff.) Scheff.} Scheff.	35 300
Oncosperma tigillaria {(Jack.) Ridley} Ridley	35 108:487
Phoenix canariensis {Chabaut} Hort. ex Chabaud	14:59
Phoenix dactylifera {L.} Linn.	14:269:474
Phoenix paludosa Roxb.	300
Phoenix reclinata Jacq.	35 300
Phoenix theophrastii Greuter	245
Raphia taedigera Mart.	35 318
= vinifera Beauv.	
Raphia vinifera Beauv.	35 318
Rhapidophyllum hystrix H. Wendl. & Drude	473
Sabal palmetto {Lodd. ex Schul.} Lodd. ex Schult. f.	84:85:320
Serenoa repens {(Bartr.) Small} (Bartram) J.K. Small	84:85:320
= Corypha repens Bertram / = Rhapidophyllum hystrix H. Wendl. & Drude	
Washingtonia filifera {(Lindl.) Wendl.} H. Wendl.	329:514

**PANDANACEAE**

<i>Pandanus affinis</i> {Kurz.} Kurz	300
<i>Pandanus edulis</i> Thou.	484
<i>Pandanus helicopus</i> {Kurz.} Kurz	300
<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> {Park.} Linn. f.	245
<i>Pandanus pedunculatus</i> R. Br.	363
<i>Pandanus pygmaeus</i> Thou.	363
<i>Pandanus rivularis</i> St. John	300
<i>Pandanus rostratus</i> Martelli	300
<i>Pandanus spiralis</i> R. Br.	300
= <i>odoratissimus</i> Linn. f. ?	
<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> {Park.} Parkinson ex J.P. du Roi	170:318
<i>Pandanus utilis</i> Bory	318
<i>Pandanus veitchi</i> Hort.	318

**PHYTOLACCACEAE**

<i>Stenosperma cubense</i> A. Rich.	3
* <i>Stenosperma halimifolia</i> Benth.	14:514

**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Anemopsis californica</i> {(Nutt.) Hook. & Arn.} Hook. & Arn.	158:294:484
= <i>Houttuynia californica</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	
<i>Houttuynia californica</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	473
<i>Piper colubrinum</i> Link	473
<i>Piper revolutum</i> Rich. ex H. B. & K.	473

**PLANTAGINACEAE**

<i>Plantago asiatica</i> {L.} Linn.	221
= <i>major</i> Linn.	
<i>Plantago australis</i> Lam.	137
<i>Plantago bigelovii</i> {Gray.} A. Gray	329
<i>Plantago cornuti</i> Gouan	117
= <i>major</i> Linn.	
<i>Plantago coronopus</i> {L.} Linn.	30,1 261:103:148:300
<i>Plantago crassifolia</i> {Forssk.} Forsk.	5,6 32:360:152:499:310
<i>Plantago depressa</i> Willd.	221
<i>Plantago eriopoda</i> Torr.	329
<i>Plantago hirtella</i> {H.B.K.} H. B. & K.	329
<i>Plantago insularis</i> Eastw.	329
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> {L.} Linn.	300
<i>Plantago major</i> {L.} Linn.	479:544
<i>Plantago maritima</i> (Pall.) Pilger	261:221:310
<i>Plantago maritima</i> {L.} Linn.	30,1 360:102:148:479
<i>Plantago myosurus</i> Lam.	393:382
<i>Plantago patagonica</i> Jacq.	382
<i>Plantago robusta</i> Roxb.	302
<i>Plantago tenuiflora</i> Waldst. & Kit.	479

**PLUMBAGINACEAE**

<i>Aegialitis annulata</i> R. Br.	35 101:108:252:300:510
* <i>Aegialitis corniculatus</i> R. Br.	35 101:487
<i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i> Roxb.	35 108

Armeria maritima {(Mill.) Willd.} Willd. {(Miller) Willd. subsp.:{alpina (Willd.) Pinto da Silva / = alpina Willd.};{andina (Poepp. ex Boiss.) David M. Moore & B. Yates / = andina Poepp. ex Boiss.};{azorica J. do Amaral Franco};{barcensis (Simonkai) Pinto da Silva / = alpina subsp. barcensis}; {eifeliaca (Petri) Lejebvre}; {(Miller) Willdenow var. goodalliana T.R. Dudley}; {Willd. subsp. smolikana D. Babalonas}	12*	261:102:126:410:452
Lerrouxia ifniensis Caballero		473
Limoniastrum articulatum Moench		473
Limoniastrum guyonianum Dur. ex Boiss.		247:32
Limoniastrum ifniense {(Cab.) Font Quer} (Caballero) Font Quer = Lerrouxia ifniensis Caballero		32
Limoniastrum monopetalum {(L.) Boiss.} Boiss. = articulatum Moench		247:32:117:464
Limonium arborescens {(Boss.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice fruticans Webb, ex Boiss.		59
Limonium articulatum {(Loisel.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice articulata Loisel.		410:479
Limonium asterotrichum {(Salmon) Salmon} Salmon = Statice asterotricha Salmon		479
Limonium aureum {(L.) Hill.} (L.) Hill ex Kuntze = Statice aurea Linn.		221
Limonium auriculae-ursifolium {Dr.} (Pignatti) Pignatti {subsp. lusitanicum (Pignatti) Pignatti / = globulariifolium subsp. lusitanicum}; {subsp. multillorum (Pignatti) Pignatti / = binervosum subsp. multiflorum}	30,1	103
Limonium australe {(R.Br.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice australis Spreng.		300
Limonium axillare {(Forssk.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze  = Statice axillaris Forsk.	39,2	32:360:14:274:499 :533
Limonium bellidifolium {(Gouan) Dumort.} Dum. = Statice bellidifolia Gouan		479
Limonium bicolor {(Bunge) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice bicolor Bunge		221
*Limonium biflorum (Pignatti) Pignatti		479
Limonium binervosum {(Smith) Salmon} C. E. Salmon = Statice binervosa G. E. Sm. / = auriculaefolia Vahl		300:479
Limonium bourgeui {(Webb.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice bourgaei Webb, ex Boiss.		59
Limonium brasiliense {(Boiss.) Small} Small		137:492:493
Limonium brassicifolium {(Benth.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice brassicaefolia Webb & Berth		59:479
Limonium californicum {(Boiss.) Heller} A. A. Heller = Statice limonium Linn.	35	329:526
Limonium carnosum {(Boiss.) Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice carnosae Boiss.		32
Limonium carolinianum {(Walt.) Britt.} Britton = Statice caroliniana Walt. / = limonium Linn.	33	27:84:468
Limonium catalaunicum {(Wills. & Costa) Pign.} (Willk. & Costa) Pignatti = Statice catalaunica Willk. & Costa, ex Willk. / =duriuscula Girard		479
Limonium cordatum {(L.) Miller} Mill. = Statice cordata Linn.		103

Limonium cylindrifolium {(Forssk.) O. Kuntze} (Forsk.) Verdc. ex Cufod. = Statice cylindrifolia Forsk.		32:245
Limonium cymuliferum {(Boiss.) Sauv. & Walt.} (Boiss.) Sauvage & Vindt = Statice cymulifera Boiss. & Reut.		479
Limonium delicatulum {(de Gir.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice delicatula Girard		32:353:387:462
Limonium dendroides {(Svent.) Kunk. & Sond.} Svent.		59
Limonium dichotomum {(Cav.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice dichotoma Cav.		479
Limonium diffusum {(Pour.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice diffusa Pourr.		479
Limonium duriusculum {(Gir.) Fourr.} Fourr. = Statice duriuscula Girard		103:135:479
Limonium echioides {(L.) Miller} Mill. = Statice echioides Linn.		479
Limonium ferulaceum {(L.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice ferulacea Linn.		103
Limonium fruticans {(Webb.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice fruticans Webb, ex Boiss.		59
Limonium girardianum (Guss.) Fourr. subsp. {balearicum (Pignatti) O. de Bolos, J. Vigo, R.M. Masalles & J / = gougetianum subsp. balearicum}; {grosii (Llorens) O. de Bolos, J. Vigo R.M. Masalles & J. / = grosii}; {majoricum (Pignatti) O. de Bolos, J. Vigo, R.M. Masalles & J / =majoricum}		103
Limonium gmelinii {(Willd) Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice Gmelini Koch / = limonium Linn.		221:310
Limonium hirsuticalyx Pignatti		479
Limonium humile {Miller} Mill. = Statice Limonium Linn.		479
Limonium imbricatum {(Webb.) Hubbard} Hubbard ex L. H. Bailey = Statice imbricata Webb, ex Girard		59
Limonium iranicum (Bornm.) Lincz. = Statice leptophylla Schrenk var. iranica		310
Limonium limbatum Small		215
Limonium macrophyllum {(Brouss.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze 5,6 = Statice macrophylla Brouss. ex Spreng.		360:59
Limonium meyeri {(Boiss.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze 8,1 = Statice Limonium {Linn et Gmelini, Koch} Linn.		360:14:349:499:310
Limonium oleifolium Miller subsp. {algusae S. Brullo}; {opulentum (Lojacono) S. Brullo / = Statice opulenta Lojac.}		103
Limonium otolepis {(Schrank) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice otolepis Schrenk		114
Limonium ovalifolium {(Poir.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice ovalifolia Poir.		59
Limonium pectinatum {(Ait.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice pectinata Ait.		360:59
Limonium perezii {(Stapf.) F. T. Hubb.} Hubbard ex L. H. Bailey 39,2 = Statice perezii Stapf		360
Limonium preauxii {(Webb & Brth.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice preauxii Webb & Berth.		59
Limonium pruinsum {(L.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice pruinosa Linn.		32:387:464
Limonium psilocladon {(Boiss.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze = Statice psiloclada Boiss.		300



Limonium puberulum {(Webb.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze	59
= Statice puberula Webb	
Limonium ramosissimum (Poir.) Maire	103
= Statice ramosissima Poir. / = globulariaefolia Desf.	
Limonium redivivum {(Svent.) Kunk. & Sond.}	59
(Svent.) Kunkel & Sunding	
= Statice rediviva Svent.	
Limonium reniforme (Girard) Lincz.	310
= Statice reniformis Girard / = perfoliata Karel.	
Limonium rumicifolium {Kunk. & Sond.} (Svent.)	59
Kunkel & Sunding	
= Statice rumicifolia Svent.	
Limonium salicorniacea {(Muell.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze	300
= Statice salicorniacea F. Muell.	
Limonium sinense {(Girard) O. Kuntze} Kuntze	221
= Statice australis Spreng.	
Limonium sinuatum {(L.) Mill.} Mill.	39,2 360
= Statice sinuata Linn.	
Limonium sogdianum Ikonn.-Galitz.	310
Limonium speciosum Kuntze	221
= Statice speciosa Linn.	
Limonium spectabile {(Svent.) Kunk. & Sond.}	59
(Svent.) Kunkel & Sunding	
= Statice spectabilis Svent.	
Limonium stocksii {(Boiss.) Kuntze} Kuntze	32:310
= Statice stocksii Boiss.	
Limonium suffruticosum {(L.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze	479:310
= Statice suffruticosa Linn.	
Limonium tomentellum {(Boiss.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze	479
= Statice tomentella Boiss.	
Limonium vulgare Mill.	23* 261:360:479
= Statice limonium Linn.	
Psylliostachys beludshistanicus Roshk.	310
Psylliostachys leptostachyus (Boiss.)Roshk.	310
= Statice leptostachya Boiss.	
Psylliostachys spicatus (Willd.) Nevski	152:310
= Statice spicata Willd.	
Statice articulata Loisel.	473
Statice asterotricha Salmon	473
Statice aurea Linn.	473
Statice auriculaefolia Vahl	473
Statice australis Spreng.	473
Statice axillaris Forsk.	473
Statice bellidifolia Gouan	473
Statice bicolor Bunge	473
Statice bourgaei Webb, ex Boiss.	473
Statice brassicaefolia Webb & Berth.	473
Statice cancellata Bernh. ex Bertol.	473
Statice carnosae Boiss.	473
Statice cordata Linn.	473
Statice cylindrifolia Forsk.	473
Statice cymulifera Boiss. & Reut.	473
Statice delicatula Girard	473
Statice dichotoma Cav.	473
Statice diffusa Pourr.	473
Statice duriuscula Girard	473
Statice echioides Linn.	473
Statice ferulacea Linn.	473
Statice fruticans Webb, ex Boiss.	473
Statice globulariaefolia Desf.	473

Statice gmelini Willd.		462
Spreng. / = ovalifolia Poir.; Koch / = limonium Linn.		
Statice imbricata Webb, ex Girard		473
Statice leptostachya Boiss.		473
Statice limonium Linn.		473
Statice macrophylla Brouss. ex Spreng.		473
Statice opulenta Lojac.		473
Statice otolepis Schrenk		473
Statice ovalifolia Poir.		473
Statice pectinata Ait.		473
Statice perezii Stapf		473
Statice perfoliata Karel.		473
Statice preauxii Webb & Berth.		473
Statice pruinosa Linn.		473
Statice psiloclada Boiss.		473
Statice puberula Webb.		473
Statice rediviva Svent.		473
Statice rumicifolia Svent.		473
Statice salicorniacea F. Muell.		473
Statice sinuata Linn.		473
Statice speciosa Linn.		473
Statice spectabilis Svent.		473
Statice spicata Willd.		473
Statice stocksii Boiss.		473
Statice suffruticosa Linn.		473
Statice tomentella Boiss.		473
 <b>POLYGONACEAE</b>		
Brunnichia cirrhosa Gaertn.		473
Calligonum comosum L'Herit.		310
Calligonum crinitum Boiss.		310
Calligonum leucocladum Bunge		310
Calligonum polygonoides		310
{Linn. Reg. Armenia; Persia; Ind. bor. occ.};		
{Pall. / =Calligonum pallasia L'Herit. Reg. Casp.; Turkest.}		
Calligonum stenopterum Bunge, ex Boiss.		310
Coccoloba uvifera {Jacq.} Linn.	35	99:320:527
Polygonum acetosum Bieb.		473
Polygonum aphyllum Krock.		245
= aviculare ? Linn.		
Polygonum aviculare {L.} Linn.		135:81:354:483:310
Polygonum bellardi All.		473
Polygonum blumei {Meissner} Meissn.		300
Polygonum brasiliense Koch		81:354
Polygonum maritimum {L.} Linn.		372
Polygonum monspeliense {L.} Thieb. ex Pers.		493
= aviculare Linn.; {Guss. = bellardi All.}		
Polygonum patulum Bieb.		129
= bellardi All.		
Polygonum sibiricum {Lam.} Laxm.		221
Polygonum striatum Koch		393
Polygonum stypticum Cham. et Schlecht.		81:354
Pteropyrum olivierii Jaub. & Spach		310
Rheum leucorrhizum Pall.		473
Rheum nanum {Siev. et Pall} Sievers, ex Pall.		221
= leucorrhizum Pall.		
Rumex crassus {Rech. f} K. H. Rechinger		294
Rumex crispus {L.} Linn.		135:300

Rumex maritimus Linn.	473
Rumex marschallianus {Rehb.} Reichb.	221
Rumex persicarioides {L.} Linn. = maritimus Linn.	294

**POLYPODIACEAE**

*Drymoglossum piloselloides (Linn.) Presl.	221
--	-----

**PONTEDERIACEAE**

Monochoria hastaefolia Presl	473
Monochoria hastata {(L.) Solms.} Solms = hastaefolia Presl	300

**PORTULACACEAE**

Calandrinia ambigua {(S. Wats.) Howell} Howell = sesuvioides A. Gray	329
Calandrinia breweri {S. Watson} S. Wats.	129:329
Calandrinia maritima {Nutt.} Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray	129:329
Calandrinia sesuvioides A. Gray	473
Grahamia bracteata {(Gilles) Hook.} Gill.	391:113:411
Portulaca confertifolia Hauman	391
Portulaca lutea {Sol. ex Forst.} Soland. ex Forst. f.	35 300
Portulaca mundula {I.M. Johnston} I. M. Johnston	5 346:129
Portulaca oleracea {L.} Linn.	422
Portulaca parvula {Gray} A. Gray	27
Portulaca phaeosperma Urb.	3
Portulaca pilosa {L.} Linn.	300
Portulaca ragonesi D. Legrand	137:391
Portulaca retusa Engelm.	137
Portulacaria afra Jacq.	51:245
Portulacaria armiana {Jacq.} E.J. van Jaarsveld	245
Talinum paniculatum {(Jacq.) Gaertn.} Gaertn. = patens Willd.	391
Talinum patens Willd.	473
Talinum polygaloides Gill. ex Arn.	391

**POTAMOGETONACEAE (NAIADAC., GEN. PL.).**

Diplanthera beaudettei den Hartog	473
Diplanthera ciliata den Hartog	473
Diplanthera pinifolia Miki	473

**POTAMOGETONACEAE**

Pectinella griffithii J. M. Black	473
Ruppia cirrhosa {(Petagna) Grande} Grande = Buccaferrea cirrhosa Gaertn.	35 261:3
Ruppia maritima {L.} Linn.	35 261:294:300:310
Ruppia rostellata {Koch} Koch, ex Reichb.	221
Ruppia spiralis {L.} Linn. ex Jackson	35 294:300
Syringodium filiforme Kurz = Cymodocea manatorum Kuntze / = Cymodocea manatorum Aschers.	35 124

Springodium isoetifolium {(Aschers) Dandy}	35	124
(Aschers.) Dandy		
= Cymodocea isoetifolia Aschers.		

**PRIMULACEAE**

Anagallis arvensis {L.} Linn.		360:135
Glaux maritima {L.} Linn.	36,4	261:294:410:221:310
Samolus ebracteatus {H.B.K.} H. B. & K.		27:84:85
Samolus junceus R. Br.		300
Samolus porosus {(L.f.) Thunb.} Thunb.		300
Samolus repens {Pers} Pers.		300
Samolus valerandi {L.} Linn.	7*	261

**PTERIDACEAE**

*Acrostichum aureum L.	35	84:108:300:318:221
*Acrostichum danaeifolium L. & Fisc.	35	84:108:300:318
*Acrostichum speciosum (Thunb.) Willd.	35	108:300:221

**RANUNCULACEAE**

Halerpestes cymbalaria {(Pursh) Greene} Greene		221
= Ranunculus Cymbalaria Pursh		
Halerpestes filisecta {L.} L. Liou		221
Halerpestes ruthenica {(Jacq.) Ovez.} (Jacq.)		221
Ovczinn.		
= Ranunculus ruthenicus {Jacq. / =		
plantaginifolius}; {Jacq. f. multidentatus S.H. Li		
& Y.H. Huang}		
Halerpestes tricuspis {(Maxim.) Hand. Mazz.}		221
(Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz.		
= Ranunculus tricuspis Maxim.		
Ranunculus baudotii Godr.	12*	261
Ranunculus cymbalaria Pursh		473
Ranunculus plantaginifolius Murr.		473
Ranunculus ruthenicus S.H. Li & Y.H. Huang		473
Ranunculus tricuspis Maxim.		473

**RESEDACEAE**

Ochradenus baccatus {Delille} Delile		542
Oligomeris linifolia {(Vahl) Macbr.} Macbride		158:437
= Reseda linifolia Hornem.		
*Reseda hirsuta L.		499
Reseda linifolia Hornem.		473
*Reseda pulverulenta L.		499
Reseda stenostachya Boiss.		542

**RESTIONACEAE**

Leptocarpus similis Edgar	35	467
---------------------------	----	-----

**RHAMNACEAE**

Ceanothus americanus Linn.		473
----------------------------	--	-----

Ceanothus reclinatus {Bosc.} Bosc, ex Steud.	84
= americanus Bunge, ex Boiss.	
Colubrina arborescens {(Mill.) Sarg.} Sargent	84:85
= Rhamnus colubrina Jacq. / = Piper colubrinum Link	
Colubrina asiatica {(L.) Brogn.} Brongn.	363
Spyridium globulosum Benth.	419
Ziziphus nummularia {(Burm.) Wight & Arn.} (Burm. f.) Wight & Arn.	14
var. glabrescens M.M. Bhandari & A.K. Bhansali	

**RHIZOPHORACEAE**

Bruguiera caryophyllaeoides Blume	473
Bruguiera cylindrica {(L.) Blume} Blume	35 300:510:221
= caryophyllaeoides Blume, malabarica Arn.	
Bruguiera decandra Griff.	473
Bruguiera exaristata Ding Hou	35 235:510
Bruguiera gymnorhiza Lam.	473
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza {(L.) Lam.} Lam.	35 32:198:300:318:374:221
Bruguiera hainesii {C.G. Rogers} C. G. Rogers	35 300
Bruguiera malabarica Arn.	473
Bruguiera parviflora {(Roxb.) W. & Arn.} Wight & Arn.	35 479:510
Bruguiera sexangula {(Lour.) Poir.} Poir.	35 300:510:221
= Rhizophora sexangula Lour.	
Carallia brachiata {(Lour.) Merrill} Merrill	35 300
= Diatoma brachiata Lour. / = Carallia integerrima DC.	
Carallia integerrima DC.	473
Cassipourea thomassetii {(Helms.) Alst.} Alston	35 170
= Weihea thomassetii Hemsl.	
Ceriops boviniana Tul.	35 222:230
Ceriops decandra (Griff.) Ding Hou	35 252:300
= Bruguiera decandra Griff.	
Ceriops roxburghiana Arn.	35 318
Ceriops tagal {(Perr.) C.B. Rob.} C. B. Robinson	35 300:510
= Rhizophora tagal Perr.	
Ceriops tagal {(Perr.) C.B. Rob.} C. B. Robinson	32:221
= Rhizophora tagal Perr.	
Ceriops tagal {C.T. White} C. B. Robinson	35 252:300
= Rhizophora tagal Perr.	
Gynotroches axillaris {Bl.} Blume	35 300
Kandelia candel {(L.) Druce} Druce	35 300:374:221
= Rhizophora candel Linn. / = Kandelia rheedii Wight & Arn.	
Kandelia rheedii Wight & Arn.	473
Pellacalyx axillaris Korth.	35 300
Rhizophora apiculata {Bl.} Blume	35 299:300:510:221
= Bruguiera gymnorhiza Lam.	
Rhizophora brevistyla {Bi.} Salvosa	35 512
Rhizophora caseolaris L.	473
Rhizophora harrisonii {Leechm.} Leechman	35 487
Rhizophora mangle {L.} Linn.	35 99:267:316:471:462
Rhizophora mucronata Lam.	35 32:318:419:510:221
Rhizophora parviflora Roxb.	473
Rhizophora racemosa {G. Meyer} G. F. W. Mey.	35 487
= Rhiophora mangle Linn.	

Rhizophora samoensis {(Hochr.) Salvoza} (Hochr.) Salvosa = mangle Linn. var. samoensis	35	300:512
Rhizophora sexangula Lour.		473
Rhizophora stylosa Griff. = Kandelia rheedii Wight & Arn.	35	100:198:235:510:221
Rhizophora tagal Perr.		473
Weihea thomassetii Hemsl.		473

**ROSACEAE**

Amygdalus davidiana (Carr.) C. de Vos ex Henry = var. potanini (Batal.) T.T. Yu & L.T. Lu / = Prunus persica Stokes var. potanini		221
Potentilla anserina {L.} Linn.		221
Potentilla bifurca {L.} Linn.		221
*Potentilla multicipitis Bunge		221
Potentilla supina {L.} Linn.		221
Prunus persica Stokes		473

**RUBIACEAE**

Casasia clusiifolia {Urban} Urb. = Gardenia clusiaefolia Jacq. / = Genipa clusiifolia Griseb.	35	320
Galium verum {L.} Linn.		221
Genipa clusiifolia Griseb.		473
Guettarda speciosa {L.} Linn.		300
Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea Gaertn. f.	35	108:252:299:300:510 :221
Tarenna fragrans {Bl.} Koord. & Valet. = Stylocoryna fragrans Blume / = Webera fragrans Hook. f.	35	300
Webera fragrans Hook. f.		473

**RUTACEAE**

Citrus angulata Willd.		473
Diplolaena dampieri Desf.		419
Malacocarpus crithmifolius Fisch. & Mey. = Peganum crithmifolium { Retz. / = Peganum harmala}; { Georgi, ex DC. / =Adonidis sp. ?}		310
Merope angulata {(Willd.) Swingle} Swingle = Citrus angulata Willd.	35	108:300
Paramignya angulata {(Willd.) Kurz} Kurz = longispina Hook. f.		235
Paramignya longispina Hook. f.		473
Peganum harmala {L.} Linn.	5,6	360:505:221
Peganum nigellastrum Bunge		221
Tetradiclis salsa C. A. Mey.		32

**SALICACEAE**

Populus euphratica Oliv.		221
Populus pruinosa Schrenk		221

**SALSOLACEAE**

Hypocylix kernerii Woloszczak	310
Nucularia perrini Battand.	247

**SALVADORACEAE**

Dobera glabra {(Forssk.) Poir.} (Forsk.) Juss. ex Poir.	300
= Tomex glabra Forsk. / = Dobera roxburghii Planch.	
Dobera roxburghii Planch.	473
Salvadora angustifolia Turrill	300
Salvadora oleoides Decne.	41:205
= persica Linn.	
Salvadora persica {L.} Linn.	5,6 32:360:205:300:505:310

**SAPINDACEAE**

Allophyllus cobbe {(L.) Bl.} Blume	35 108
------------------------------------	--------

**SAPOTACEAE**

Dichopsis obovata C. B. Clarke	473
Palaquium obovatum {(Griff.) Engler} Engl.	300
= Isonandra obovata Griff / = Dichopsis obovata C. B. Clarke	
Pouteria obovata (R. Br.) Baehni	35 108
= Sersalisia obovata R. Br. / = Sideroxylon brownii F. Muell.	
Sideroxylon brownii F. Muell.	473

**SAXIFRAGACEAE**

Brexia madagascariensis {(Lam.) Ker Gawler} Thou. ex Ker-Gawl.	230
--	-----

**SCHIZEACEAE**

*Lygodium comforme C. Chr.	221
*Lygodium digitatum Presl	221
*Lygodium flexuosum (Linn.) Sw.	221
*Lygodium japonicum (Shunb.) SW.	221
*Lygodium microstachyum Desv.	221

**SCROPHULARIACEAE**

Agalinis maritima {(Raf.) Raf.} Rafin.	363
= Gerardia maritima Rafin.	
Bacopa monniera {(L.) Pennell} Wettst.	27:493
Bacopa simulans {Fern.} Fernald	363
Bacopa stragula {Fern.} Fernald	363
Bartsia verna Reichb. f.	363
Castilleja exilis A. Nelson	294:329
Cordylanthus canescens {Gray} A. Gray	294:329

<i>Cordylanthus maritimus</i> Nutt. ex Benth.		294:329
<i>Cordylanthus mollis</i> {Gray} A. Gray		294:329
<i>Dodartia orientalis</i> {L.} Linn.		221
* <i>Euphrasia littoralis</i> Pugsl.		363
{ <i>E. littoralis</i> Fries ?}		
<i>Euphrasia marshallii</i> {Pugsl.} Pugsley		292
<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i> Linn.		473
<i>Euphrasia rotundifolia</i> {Pugsl.} Pugsley		292
<i>Euphrasia tetraquetra</i> {(Breb.) Arron.} Arrond.		292
= <i>officinalis</i> Linn.		
<i>Gerardia maritima</i> Rafin.		363
<i>Glossostigma diandrum</i> {(L.) O. Kuntze} Kuntze		363
= <i>spathulatum</i> Wight & Arn.		
<i>Glossostigma spathulatum</i> Wight & Arn.		473
<i>Glossostigma submersum</i> {L.} Petrie		363
<i>Limosella aquatica</i> {L.} Linn.		329
<i>Limosella subulata</i> Ives		294:329
= <i>aquatica</i> Linn.		
* <i>Micranthium micranthemoides</i> Wett.		363
<i>Mimulus repens</i> R. Br.	35	114:300
<i>Odontites littoralis</i> {(Fries) Fries} Fries	7*	261
= <i>Bartsia verna</i> Reichb. f.		
<i>Orthocarpus castillejoides</i> Benth.		294:329
<i>Orthocarpus pusillus</i> Benth.		294

**SIMAROUBACEAE**

<i>Picramnia pentandra</i> {Small} Sw.		329
<i>Suriana maritima</i> {L.} Linn.		488

**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Cacabus miersii</i> {(Hook. f.) Wettst.} Wettst.		515
= <i>Dictyocalyx miersii</i> , Hook. f. / = <i>Thinogeton miersii</i> N. Granat		
<i>Grabowsea duplicata</i> {Arnott} Arn.		391
<i>Grabowskia duplicata</i> Arn.		391
<i>Himeranthus runcinatus</i> Endl.		473
<i>Jaborosa runcinata</i> Lam.		393
= <i>Himeranthus runcinatus</i> Endl.		
<i>Lycium ameghinoi</i> {Benth.} Speg.		137
<i>Lycium barbarum</i> Linn.		310
<i>Lycium brevipes</i> Benth.		129:329
<i>Lycium californicum</i> {Nutt.} Nutt. ex A. Gray		158:318
<i>Lycium carolinianum</i> Walt.		84:85:300
<i>Lycium cestroides</i> Schlecht.		82
<i>Lycium chilense</i> {Miers.} Bert.		137:391:411:482
{ <i>Miers ex Bertero</i> var. <i>comberi</i> (C. Hitchc.) L.M. Bernardello / = <i>comberi</i> C. L. Hitchcock}		
<i>Lycium ciliatum</i> Schlecht.		391
<i>Lycium comberi</i> C. L. Hitchcock		473
<i>Lycium depressum</i> subsp. <i>angustifolium</i> Schonbeck-Temesy		310
<i>Lycium elongatum</i> {Miers.} Miers		137
<i>Lycium europaeum</i> {L.} Linn.		464
<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i> Miers		419
<i>Lycium humile</i> Phil.		82
<i>Lycium infaustum</i> {Miers.} Miers		391
<i>Lycium puberulum</i> A. Gray		383
<i>Lycium pubescens</i> {Miers.} Miers		391



<i>Lycium ruthenicum</i> Murr.		221:310
<i>Lycium scoparium</i> Miers		473
<i>Lycium shawii</i> Roem. & Schult.		152
<i>Lycium tenuispinosum</i> {Miers.} Miers		137:391:83
var. <i>calycinum</i> (Griseb.) L.M. Bernardello / = scoparium Miers var. <i>calycinum</i>		
<i>Lycium torreyi</i> A. Gray		383
<i>Lycium truncatum</i> {Y.C.Wang} Wang		221
<i>Lycopersicon cheesmanii</i> Riley		118:402:466
* <i>Lycopersicon minor</i> Multer	12,7	360:118:465:515
<i>Lycopersicon pennellii</i> {Cor.} (Correll) W.G. D'Arcy	8,4	118:121:466
= <i>Solanum pennellii</i> Correll		
<i>Lycopersicon peruvianum</i> Mill.	12,7	118:402:465:466
<i>Petunia parviflora</i> Juss.		393
<i>Physalis viscosa</i> {L.} Linn.		84:85
<i>Solanum halophilum</i> Pax		363
<i>Solanum incanum</i> {L.} Linn.	5,6	360:14:152
<i>Solanum kurtzianum</i> {Bitt. & Witt.} Bitter & Wittm.		164
<i>Solanum pennellii</i> Correll		473
<i>Thinogeton miersii</i> Miers		473

**STERCULIACEAE**

<i>Heritiera fomes</i> {Syme} [Buch.-Ham.]	35	108:300
<i>Heritiera globosa</i> Kosterm.	35	108:300
<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> {Ait. ex Durand.} [Dryand.]	35	300:318:510:221
<i>Heritiera minor</i> Lam.	35	510
<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i> {L.} Linn.	35	300
<i>Sterculia africana</i> (Lour.) Fiori	35	300

**TAMARICACEAE**

<i>Hololachna songarica</i> Ehrenb.		473
<i>Reaumuria alternifolia</i> Britten		310
= <i>Hypericum alternifolium</i> {Labill. / = <i>Reaumuria</i> <i>billardieri</i> Jaub. & Spach}; {Vahl / = <i>Archytaea</i> <i>vahllei</i> Choisy}		
<i>Reaumuria billardieri</i> Jaub. & Spach		473
<i>Reaumuria cistoides</i> Adam		310
= <i>hypericoides</i> Willd.		
<i>Reaumuria fruticosa</i> Boiss.		310
<i>Reaumuria hirtella</i> {Jaub. & Spreng.} Jaub. & Spach		32:152:499
<i>Reaumuria hypericoides</i> Willd.		473
<i>Reaumuria negevensis</i> Zohary & Danin		152
<i>Reaumuria palaestina</i> Boiss.		310
<i>Reaumuria soongarica</i> {(Pall.) Maxim.} Maxim.		539:221
= <i>Hololachna songarica</i> Ehrenb.		
<i>Reaumuria stocksii</i> Boiss.		310
<i>Reaumuria trigyna</i> Maxim.		221
<i>Tamarix africana</i> Poir.		33:135
<i>Tamarix amplexicaulis</i> Ehrenb.	55,3	32:14:33:499
<i>Tamarix androssowii</i> (Bge.) M. Qaiser		310
= <i>laxa</i> Willd. var. <i>transcaucasica</i>		
<i>Tamarix aphylla</i> {(L.) Karst} Karst.	39,2	32:33:257:498:499
= <i>Thuya aphylla</i> Linn / = <i>Tamarix articulata</i> Vahl		
<i>Tamarix aralensis</i> Bunge		33
<i>Tamarix arvensis</i> Zohary		33:310
<i>Tamarix arborea</i> {(Seib. ex. Ehrenb.) Bunge} Ehrenb. ex Bunge		33
<i>Tamarix arceuthoides</i> Bunge		310

<i>Tamarix articulata</i> Vahl		473
<i>Tamarix aucherana</i> {(Desne.) Baum} (Decne.) Baum		32:33
= <i>Trichaurus aucherianus</i> Decne. / = <i>Tamarix passerinoides</i> Delile		
<i>Tamarix balansae</i> J. Gay, ex Munby		462
<i>Tamarix boveana</i> Bunge		33:387
<i>Tamarix canariensis</i> Willd.		33
= <i>gallica</i> Linn.		
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i> Lour.	5,6	360:33:221
<i>Tamarix dalmatica</i> Baum		33
<i>Tamarix elongata</i> {Ledeb.} Ledeb.		33:221
<i>Tamarix gallica</i> {L.} Linn.		33:135:462:72:310
<i>Tamarix gracilis</i> Willd.		33
<i>Tamarix hampeana</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		33
<i>Tamarix hispida</i> Willd.		32:33:221
<i>Tamarix hohenackeri</i> Bunge		221
<i>Tamarix indica</i> Willd.		33
= <i>gallica</i> Linn.		
<i>Tamarix juniperina</i> Bunge		221
<i>Tamarix karakalensis</i> Freyn.		33:310
<i>Tamarix komarovii</i> Gorschk.		33
<i>Tamarix kotschyi</i> Bunge		310
<i>Tamarix laxa</i> Willd.		33:221:310
<i>Tamarix leptostachys</i> Bunge		221:310
<i>Tamarix macrocarpa</i> {(Ehrenb.) Bunge} Ehrenb. ex Bunge		33:310
<i>Tamarix mannifera</i> {(Ehrenb.) Bunge} Kotschy, ex Bunge		32:33
= <i>gallica</i> Linn.		
<i>Tamarix mascatensis</i> Bunge		33:310
<i>Tamarix meyeri</i> Boiss.		33
= <i>tetragyna</i> Ehrenb.		
<i>Tamarix nilotica</i> {(Ehrenb.) Bunge} Ehrenb. ex Bunge	5,6	360:33:499
= <i>gallica</i> Linn.		
<i>Tamarix octandra</i> {(M.B.) Bunge} Bunge		33:310
<i>Tamarix palaestina</i> Bertol.		33:499
= <i>gallica</i> Linn.		
<i>Tamarix parviflora</i> DC.		221
<i>Tamarix passerinoides</i> {Delile ex Desv.} Delile		32:33:499:310
<i>Tamarix pentandra</i>		310
= {Hampe. ex Bunge, / = <i>parviflora</i> }; {Pall. / = <i>gallica</i> }		
<i>Tamarix polystachya</i> {Ledeb.} Ledeb.		33
= <i>laxa</i> Willd.		
* <i>Tamarix psammophila</i>		221
<i>Tamarix pycnocarpa</i> DC.		32:33
= <i>passerinoides</i> Delile		
<i>Tamarix ramosissima</i> {Ledeb.} Ledeb.		539:33:221:462:310
= <i>gallica</i> Linn.		
<i>Tamarix rosea</i> Bunge		33:310
<i>Tamarix salina</i> Dyer		33
<i>Tamarix senegalensis</i> DC.		33
= <i>gallica</i> Linn.		
<i>Tamarix serotina</i> Bunge, ex Boiss.		310
<i>Tamarix szovitsiana</i> Bunge		33:310
<i>Tamarix tetragyna</i> Ehrenb.	17,9	32:33:234:499:310
<i>Tamarix usneoides</i> {E. Mey. ex Bunge} E. Mey.		33:255
= <i>articulata</i> Vahl		

**TERNSTROEMACEAE**

*Pelliciera rhizophoreae* {Pl. & Tr.} Planch. & Triana 35 108:227:512

**THYMELAEACEAE**

*Pimelea clavata* Labill. 419  
*Pimelea ferruginea* Labill. 419

**TILLIACEAE**

*Brownlowia argentata* Kurz 35 108:300  
*Brownlowia lanceolata* Benth. 35 235:487  
*Brownlowia tersa* {(L.) Kosterman} (L.) Kosterm. 35 108:300  
 = *Glabraria tersa* Linn. / = *Litsea sebifera* Pers.  
*Grewia populifolia* Vahl 473  
*Grewia tenax* {(Forssk.) Fiori} (Forsk.) Fiori 300:321  
 = *Chadara tenax* Forsk. / = *Grewia populifolia* Vahl  
*Porpa repens* Blume 473  
*Triumfetta procumbens* {Forst.} Forst. f. 300  
 var. *glaberrima* Hatusima; {G. Forst. var. *repens* (Bl.) S. Hatusima / = *Porpa repens* Blume}

**TYPHACEAE**

*Typha angustata* {Bory & Chau.} Bory & Chaub. 300  
*Typha angustifolia* {L.} Linn. 18,2 129:296:294  
*Typha domingensis* Pers. 32:294:300:318  
*Typha glauca* {Godron} Godr. 294  
*Typha latifolia* {L.} Linn. 12,2 129:296:294:300  
*Typha orientalis* Presl 35 300  
 = *shuttleworthii* Koch & Sond.  
*Typha shuttleworthii* Koch & Sond. 473

**ULMACEAE**

*Ulmus pumila* {L.} Linn. 221  
 L. var. *sabulosa* J.H. Guo, Y.S. Li & J.H. Li

**UMBELLIFERAE**

*Ammi visnaga* {(L.) Lam.} Lam. 294:479  
*Apium graveolens* {L.} Linn. 7\* 261  
*Astydamia canariensis* DC. 473  
*Astydamia latifolia* {(L.f) O. Kuntze} Kuntze 5,6 360:59  
 = *latifolia* Baill / = *canariensis* DC.  
*Bupleurum semicompositum* {L.} Linn. 464  
*Crithmum maritimum* {L.} Linn. 39,2 346:360:176:348:479  
*Daucus carota* Linn. 3,5 346:348  
*Daucus gingidium* Linn. 473  
*Daucus halophilus* {Brot.} Brol. 360:479  
 = *gingidium* Linn.  
 \**Eryngium aristulosum* Jepson 294:329  
*Eryngium articulatum* Hook. 329  
 = *petiolatum* Hook.  
*Eryngium maritimum* {L.} Linn. 292:479:544

<i>Eryngium petiolatum</i> Hook.		473
<i>Glehnia leiocarpa</i> {Math.} Mathias		329
<i>Glehnia littoralis</i> {F. Schmidt ex Miq.} F. Schmidt		221
= <i>Phellopterus littoralis</i> Benth.		
<i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> {L.} Linn.		363
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i> Lam.		363
= <i>umbellata</i> Linn.		
<i>Hydrocotyle capillaris</i> F. Muell.	35	300
* <i>Hydrocotyle ovalis</i> (R. Br.) Hook. f.	35	300
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> Linn.		473
<i>Ligusticum scoticum</i> {L.} Linn.	3,5	346:348:479
<i>Lilaeopsis occidentalis</i> Coult. & Rose		294:329
<i>Oenanthe fistulosa</i> {L.} Linn.	5,6	104:105:106
<i>Oenanthe lachenalii</i> {C. Gmel.} C. C. Gmel.		292
<i>Phellopterus littoralis</i> Benth.		473
<i>Sanicula maritima</i> {Kell.} Kellogg, ex S. Wats.		294

**URTICACEAE**

<i>Dorstenia obovata</i> Hochst.		473
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> {L.f.} Linn. f.		300
= <i>retusa</i> Linn.; L. f. var. { <i>crassifolia</i> (Shieh)		
J.C. Liao / = <i>retusa</i> var. <i>crassifolia</i> }; {		
<i>crassifolia</i> (Shieh) S.S. Ying / = <i>retusa</i> var.		
<i>crassifolia</i> }; { <i>fuyuensis</i> , <i>oluangpiens</i> ,		
<i>pusillifolia</i> J.C.Liao}; { <i>nitida</i> (King)F.C. Ho / =		
<i>retusa</i> var. <i>nitida</i> };		
<i>Ficus retusa</i> Linn.		473
<i>Morus alba</i> L.		221

**VERBENACEAE**

<i>Acantholippia seriphioides</i> {L.} (A. Gray) Moldenke		493:36:405:310
= <i>Lippia seriphioides</i> A. Gray		
<i>Aegiphila viburnifolia</i> Juss.		473
<i>Avicennia africana</i> {P. Beauv.} Beauv.	35	108:300
= <i>officinalis</i> Linn.		
<i>Avicennia alba</i> Blume	35	108:300
= <i>officinalis</i> Linn.		
<i>Avicennia balanophora</i> {Stapf & Mold.} Moldenke	35	108:300
<i>Avicennia bicolor</i> {Standl.} Standley	35	108:300
<i>Avicennia eucalyptifolia</i> {(Zipp.) Mold.} Zipp. ex	35	108:252
Moldenke		
<i>Avicennia germinans</i> (L.) Stearn	35	108:116:267:318
= <i>Bontia germinans</i> L. Reg. Ind. occ.; <i>Bontia</i>		
<i>germinans</i> Linn. / = <i>Avicennia officinalis</i> Linn.		
<i>Avicennia lanata</i> Ridley	35	108:300
<i>Avicennia marina</i> {(Forssk.) Vierh.} Vierh.	35	346:32:100:101:151
		:300:374:467:221:66:
		310
= <i>Sceura marina</i> Forsk. / = <i>Avicennia officinalis</i>		
Linn.; {(Forssk.) Vierh. var. = <i>eucalyptifolia</i>		
(Val.) N.C. Duke A. <i>officinalis</i> var.		
<i>eucalyptifolia</i> .}		
<i>Avicennia officinalis</i> {L.} Linn.	35	300:318:510
<i>Avicennia schaueriana</i> {Stey. & Leechm.} Stapf &	35	108:300
Leechman ex Moldenke		
= <i>tomentosa</i> Schau. {? Jacq. / = <i>officinalis</i> }		
<i>Avicennia tonduzii</i> Moldenke	35	300
<i>Bontia germinans</i> L.		473

Clerodendron inerme {(L.) Gaertn.} Gaertn.	35	300:433:221
Lantana involucrata {L.} Linn.		84:85
Lippia canescens {Griseb.} H. B. & K.		137
Lippia lycioides Steud.		473
Lippia nodiflora Michx.		473
Lippia salsa Griseb.		137:391
Lippia seriphioides A. Gray		473
Phyla nodiflora {(L.) Greene} Greene	10,5	360:433
= Lippia nodiflora Michx.		
Verbena gracilescens {(Cham.) Hert.} (Cham.) Herter		393
= officinalis Linn. var. gracilescens		
Verbena ligustrina {(Cham.) Hert.} Lag.		363
= Lippia lycioides Steud.		
Verbena officinalis Linn.		473
Verbena scabra Vahl		294
= urticifolia Linn.		
Verbena urticifolia Linn.		473
Verbena xutha Lehm.		363
Vitex clarkeana {Gamble} King & Gamble		300:393
Vitex trifolia {L.} Linn.		221

**VITACEAE** (AMPELIDAC., GEN. PL.).

Cissus vinifera Kuntze		451
= Vitis vinifera		

**ZANNICHELLIACEAE**

Thalassodendron ciliatum {(Forssk.) den Hartog}	35	124:300:310
(Forsk.) den Hartog		
= Zostera ciliata. Illus Forsk. / = Cymodocea		
ciliata Ehrenb. ex Aschers.		
Thalassodendron pachyrhizum {den Harrog} den Hartog	35	124

**ZOSTERACEAE**

Heterozostera tasmanica {(Setch.) den Hartog}	35	124:300
(Martens ex Aschers.) den Hartog		
= Zostera tasmanica Martens, ex Aschers.		

**ZYGOPHYLLACEAE** (RUTAC., GEN. PL.).

Tetradiclis tenella {(Ehrenb.) Litv.} Litwinow		135:310
= Anatropa tenella Ehrenb. / = Tetradiclis salsa		
C. A. Mey.		

**ZYGOPHYLLACEAE**

Augea capensis Thunb.		245
Fagonia bruguieri DC.		119
= cretica Linn.		
Fagonia cretica Linn.		473
Fagonia mollis Delile		14
= cretica Linn.		
Larrea nitida Cav.		2
Neoluederitzia sericocarpa Schinz		245

Nitraria billardieri DC.	39,2	360:339
= schoberi Linn.		
Nitraria retusa {(Forssk.) Aschers} Aschers.	63	247:32:360:14:499
= tridentata Desf.		
Nitraria schoberi {L.} Linn.	39,2	346:32:360:300:419 :310
Nitraria sibirica {Pall.} Pallas		221
var. globicarpa (M. Kitagawa) M. Kitagawa / = schoberi var. globicarpa Linn.		
Nitraria tangutorum Bobrov		221
= schoberi {Maxim. Fl. Tangut. ?} Linn.; {L. var. roborowskii (Komar.) Hadidi / N. roborowski ?}		
Nitraria tridentata Desf.		473
Plectrocarpa tetracantha Gill.		391
Seetzenia lanata (Willd.) Bullock		51:245
= Zygophyllum lanatum Willd. / = Seetzenia africana ? R. Br.		
Sisyndite sparteae {E. Mey.} E. Mey. ex Sond.		137:245
Tribulus cistoides {L.} Linn.		300
Tribulus terrestris {L.} Linn.		221
Zygophyllum album {L.f.} Linn.		32:300:499
Zygophyllum billardierii DC.	5,6	360
Zygophyllum clavatum {Schultr. & Dietr.} Schlechter & Diels		14
Zygophyllum coccineum {L.} Linn.	5,6	360:119:274
Zygophyllum cornutum Coss.		32
Zygophyllum crenatum F. Muell.		114
= glaucescens F. Muell.		
Zygophyllum decumbens {Delile} Delile		141:142
Zygophyllum dumosum Boiss.	5,6	360
Zygophyllum eichwaldi C. A. Mey.		310
Zygophyllum fabago {L.} Linn.		221:310
Zygophyllum fontanesii {Boiss.} Webb & Berth.		32:387
Zygophyllum gaetulum {Emb. et Maire} Emberger & Maire		32
Zygophyllum geslini Coss.		32
Zygophyllum glaucescens F. Muell.		473
Zygophyllum iodocarpum {E Muell.} F. Muell.		114
Zygophyllum lanatum Willd.		473
Zygophyllum loczyi {Kanitz.} Kanitz		221
Zygophyllum microcarpum {Licht.} Licht. ex Cham.		255
Zygophyllum oxianum A. Boriss.		310
Zygophyllum prismatothecum F. Muell.		114
Zygophyllum propinquum Decne.		310
= coccineum Lepech. / = eichwaldi C. A. Mey.		
*Zygophyllum quatarense		303
Zygophyllum simplex {L.} Linn.		544
Zygophyllum stapfii {Schinz.} Schinz		251:511
Zygophyllum waterlotii Maire		32

## References:

### Unpublished references:

1, 11, 14, 16, 27, 67, 103, 134, 150, 154, 155, 181, 196, 221, 242, 245, 277, 310, 372, 379, 383, 433, 511, 518

### Data bases:

12, 54, 261, 473

### Reference 360, 363 and 473 in the table:

Reference 360 salttolerance tested by Paternak; see also reference 19. Reference 363 plants without references in Aronson, J. A. HALOPH DATA BASE.

Reference 473 Plantname from Index Kewensis. (Synonymname with reference see table.)

1. Abel, S., Düring, S., Eschmann-Grupe, G., Hurka, H. Hurka, U., Huthmann, M., Jahnke, P., Koch, M. Lyß, G., Menzel, U., Plantholt, U., Rösemann, G. Rösemann, U. & Wiens, G. 1995. Exkursion der AG Spezielle Botanik der Universität Osnabrück in die Vereinigten Arabischen Emirate (UAE). Universität Osnabrück, Fb. Biologie / Chemie, AG Spezielle Botanik. Unpublished data.
2. Abiusso, N. G. 1962. Composicion química y valor ahmenticio de algunas plantas indígenas y cultivadas en la República Argentina. Rev. Investigaciones Agrícolas 16:93-247.
3. Adams, C. D. 1972. Flowering plants of Jamaica. University Press, Glasgow.
4. Adams, D. A. 1963. Factors influencing vascular plant zonation in North Carolina salt marshes. Ecology 44/3:445-455.
5. Agami, M., Eschel, A. & Waisel, Y. 1984. *Najas marina* in Israel: Is it a halophyte or a glycophyte? *Physiologia Plantarum* 61:634-636.
6. Ahmad, R. & Ismail, S. 1996. Pakistan's experience in the agricultural use of halophytic species. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :349-362. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
7. Ahmad, R., Ismail, A. & Khan, D. 1985. Use of highly saline underground water for irrigation at sandy soils. U.S.-Pakistan Biosaline Research Workshop.
8. Ahmad, S.K., Ismail, S., Bodla M.A. & Chaudhry, M.R. 1994. Potentials for cultivation of halophytic crops on saline wastelands and sandy deserts in Pakistan to overcome feed gap for grazing animals. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:223-230. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
9. Al-Farrajii, F. & Al-Hilli, M.R. 1994. Halophytes and desertification control in Iraq. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:239-248. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
10. Airy Shaw, H. K. 1973. *Willis: A dictionary of the flowering plants and ferns*. Cambridge, London.
11. Albar, Y. 1984. ARO, Bet Dagan, Israel. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
12. Aronson, J. 1989. *Halophytes. A data base of salt tolerant plants of the world*. Office of Arid Lands Studies. University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.
13. Aronson, J. & Le Floch, E. 1996. Restoration ecology of salt-affected, arid and semi-arid lands. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :55 -72. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
14. Aronson, J. A. n. d. Unpublished data (1981-88).
15. Aronson, J. A. 1985. Economic halophytes - a global review. In: Wickens, G. E., Goodin, J. R. & Field, D. V. (eds.). *Plants for arid lands* :177-188. George Allen and Unwin, London.
16. Aronson, J. A. Halophytes - new crops for deserts and coastal areas. FAO, CERES, Rome. Unpublished manuscript.
17. Aronson, J. A. 1982. *Halophytes of Central America and the Caribbean Region*. Vol.: BGUN-ARI. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Beer-Sheva, Israel. Report.
18. Aronson, J. A. 1982. Preliminary report on halophyte and desert plant collection in Northwest India. .
19. Aronson, J. A., Pasternak, A. & Danon, A. 1988. Introduction and first evaluation of 120 halophytes under seawater irrigation. In: Whitehead, E. E., Hutchinson, C. F., Timmermann, B. N. & Varady R. G. (eds.). *Arid lands: Today and tomorrow* :737-746. Westview, Boulder, Colorado; Belhaven, London.
20. Asam, Z., Jeschke, W. D., Barrett-Lennard, E. G. Setter, T. L., Watkin, E. & Greenway, H. 1986. Effects of external NaCl on the growth of *Atriplex amnicola* and the ion relations and carbohydrate status of the leaves. *Plant, Cell and Environment* 9:571-590.
21. Ashby, W. C. & Beadle, N. C. W. 1957. Studies in halophytes. III. Salinity factors in the growth of Australian saltbushes. *Ecology* 38:344-352.

22. Ayoub, A. T. 1994. Some features of salt tolerance in *Senna* (*Cassia acutifolia*), in Sudan. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:297-301. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
23. Badger, K. S. & Ungar, I. A. 1990. Effects of soil salinity on growth and ion content of the inland halophyte *Hordeum jubatum*. *Bot. Gaz. (University of Chicago)* 151/3:314-321.
24. Baker, J. P. 1985. The impact of grazing on plant communities, plant populations and soil conditions on salt marshes. *Vegetatio* 62:391-398.
25. Baldwin, A. H., McKee, K. L. & Mendelssohn, I. A. 1996. The influence of vegetation, salinity, and inundation on seed banks of oligohaline coastal marshes. *American Journal of Botany* 83/4:470-479.
26. Barbour, M. G. & De Jong, T. M. 1977. Response of West Coast beach taxa to salt spray, seawater inundation, and soil salinity. 104/1:29-34. *Bulletin Torrey Botanical Club*.
27. Baro, D. & Medrano, F. G. 1985. Halophytic flora and vegetation of Tamaulipas, Mexico. Unpublished manuscript.
28. Barros, M. 1960. Las ciperáceas del Estado de Santa Catalina. *Sellowia* 12:182-450.
29. Baruch, Y. & Tadmor, N. H. 1965. Semi-mechanized planting of saltbush. *Hassadeh* 45:2-4.
30. Batanouny, K. H. 1981. Ecology and flora of Qatar. University of Qatar, Doha.
31. Batanouny, K. H. 1996. Ecophysiology of halophytes and their traditional use in the Arab World. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :73-96. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
32. Batanouny, K. H. Halophytes and halophytic plant communities in the Arab region: Their potential as a rangeland resource. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands. Tasks for vegetation science* 32:139-163. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
33. Baum, B. 1978. The genus *Tamarix*. Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities, Jerusalem.
34. Bayoumi, M. T. & El Shaer, H. M. 1994. Impacts of halophytes on animal health and nutrition. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:267-272. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
35. Beal, O. E. 1985. A manual of Marsh and aquatic vascular plants of North Carolina with habitat data. Vol.: 247. North Carolina Agricultural Research Service Raleigh, North Carolina USA 27695. Technical Bulletin.
36. Beato, R. O. & Trida, C. A. 1990. Digestibilidad in vitro de algunas especies arbustivas de la provincia de La Pampa. In: *Rev. Fac. Agronomía* 5:37-63. Univ. Nac. La Pampa.
37. Bender, M. M. 1971. Variations in the  $^{13}C/^{12}C$  ratios of plants in relation to the pathway of photosynthetic carbon dioxide fixation. *Phytochemistry* 10/1:239-1244.
38. Bennert, H. W. & Schmidt, B. 1984. On the osmoregulation in *Atriplex hymenelytra* (Torr.) Wats. (Chenopodiaceae). *Oecologia* 62:80-84.
39. Bernstein, L. 1964. Salt tolerance of plants. Vol.: 283. USDA, Inf. Bull.
40. Bernstein, L., Francois, L. E. & Clark, R. A. 1972. Salt tolerance of ornamental shrubs and ground covers. *Journal American Horticultural Science* 97/4:550-556.
41. Bhandari, M. M. 1978. Flora of the Indian Desert. Scientific Publishers, Jodhpur.
42. Bidner-BarHava, N. & Ramati, B. 1967. The tolerance of some species of *Eucalyptus*, *Pinus* and some other forest trees to soil salinity and low soil moisture in the Negev. *Israel Journal of Agricultural Research* 17/2:65-76.
43. Bigot, J., Le Saos, J. & Binet, P. 1983. Effects du NaCl sur la composition cationique de quelques fractions subcellulaires des racines de *Haricot* et de *Cochlearia anglica*. *Physiologia Vegetale* 21/1:3-13.
44. Blasamo, R. A. & Thomson, W. W. 1995. Salt effects on membranes of the hypodermis and mesophyll cells of *Avicennia germinans* (Avicenniaceae): A freeze-fracture study. *American Journal of Botany* 82/4:435-440.
45. Blits, K. C. & Gallagher, J. L. 1990. Salinity tolerance of *Kosteletzkyia virginica*. I. Shoot growth, ion and water relations. *Plant, Cell and Environment* 13:409-418.
46. Bocher, T. W. & Olesen, P. 1978. Structural and ecophysiological pattern in the xero-halophytic C4 grass *Sporobolus rigens* (Tr.). *Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Biologiske Skrifter* 22/3:5-48.
47. Bodla, M. A., Shabbir Baig, M. & Shamsi, S.R.A. 1994. Forage production from salt-affected and water-logged areas in Punjab, Pakistan: A case study. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:231-234. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
48. Böer, B. 1991. Vegetationskartierung auf den Inseln Abu Dhabi und Rafiq mit Erfassung wichtiger ökologischer Parameter. Universität Osnabrück, Fb. Biologie / Chemie, AG Allgemeine Ökologie.
49. Boelcke, O. 1964. Forrajeras. In: Parodi, L. R. (ed.). *Enciclopedia Argentina de Agricultura y Jardinería* 2/2:707-787. Acme Agency, Buenos Aires.
50. Boelcke, O. 1981. Plantas vasculares de la Argentina nativas y exóticas. Hemisferio Sur, Buenos Aires.
51. Bond, P. & Goldblatt, P. 1984. Plants of the Cape flora: A descriptive catalogue. *Journal of South African Botany* 13:455 pp.
52. Bor, N. L. 1968. Gramineae. In: Townsend, C. C. & Guest, E. (eds.). *Flora of Iraq* 9:434-435. Ministry of agriculture and Agrarian Reform, Bagdad.
53. Boston, K. G. 1983. The development of salt pans on tidal marshes, with particular reference to south-eastern Australia. *Journal of Biogeography* 10:1-10.
54. Botanical Research Institute. 1987. PRECIS. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria, South Africa. Computerized data base.



55. Botschantzer, V. P. 1974. A synopsis of *Salsola* (Chenopodiaceae) from South and South-West Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 29:597-614.
56. Boulos, L. 1983. Medicinal plants of North Africa. Reference Publications, Algonac, Michigan.
57. Boyko, H. 1964. Principles and experiments regarding irrigation with highly saline and sea water without desalinization. In: Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences Series II /26:1087-1102. New York Academy of Sciences.
58. Boyko, H. (ed.). 1968. Saline irrigation for agriculture and forestry. W. Junk, The Hague.
59. Bramwell, D. & Bramwell, Z. 1974. Wildflowers of the Canary Islands. Stanley Thorne Ltd, London.
60. Breckle, S.-W. 1986. Studies on halophytes from Iran and Afghanistan. II. Ecology of halophytes along salt gradients. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
61. Breckle, S.-W. 1983. Temperate deserts and semi-deserts of Afghanistan and Iran. In: Goodall, D.-W. & West, N. (eds.). Ecosystems of the world 5:271-319. Elsevier, Amsterdam.
62. Breckle, S.-W. 1982. The significance of salinity. In: B. Spooner & Mann, H. S. (eds.). Desertification and development: Dryland ecology in social perspective :277-292. Academic, London and New York.
63. Brevedan, R. E., Fernández, O. A. & Villamil, C. B. 1994. Halophytes as a resource for livestock husbandry in South America. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). Tasks for vegetation science 32:175-199. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
64. Broome, S. W. 1990. Creation and restoration of tidal wetlands of the southeastern United States. In: Kusler, J. A. & Kentula, M. E. (eds.). Wetland Creation and Restoration. Island Press, Washington D.C.
65. Broome, S.; Seneca, E. D. & Woodhouse, Jr., W. W. 1988. Tidal salt marsh restoration. *Aquatic Botany* 32:1-22.
66. Burchett, M. D., Field, C. D. & Puikownik, A. 1984. Salinity, growth and root respiration in the grey mangrove, *Avicennia marina*. *Plant Physiology* 60:113-118.
67. Burgess, T. L. & Klein, R.D. Vegetation of the Northern Salt Basin, Hudspeth County, Texas. Unpublished manuscript.
68. Burkart, A. 1976. A monograph of the genus *Prosopis* Leguminosae subfam. Mimosoideae. 57:219-249 & 450-525. J. Arnold Arboretum.
69. Burkart, A. 1952. Las leguminosas Argentinas. Acme Agency, Buenos Aires.
70. Burkart, A. 1967. Leguminosae. In: Cabrera, A. L. (ed.). Flora de la Provincia de Buenos Aires 3:394-647. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
71. Burkart, A. 1976. Monograph on the genus *Prosopis*. *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 57:219-249.
72. Burkart, A. 1949. Notas sobre algunas plantas exóticas, adventicias o naturalizadas en la República Argentina. *Lilloa* 15:19-26.
73. Burkill, I. H. 1935. Dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. Crown Agents for the Colonies, London.
74. Bustamante, Z. & Ruiz, M. C. 1988. Nutrientes del cauchi *Suaeda foliosa*, forrajera del altiplano central de Bolivia. *Ecología Bolivia* 12:29-37.
75. Bustanai, M., Weisal, Y., Kuller, Z., Guggenheim, J. & Tillman, A. G. 1971. The use of saline water for growing Rhodes grass on coastal sand dunes. *Hassadeh* 51:603-605.
76. C. Abdelly, E. Zid, M. Ha] ii & C. Grignon. 1996. Biomass production and nutrition of *Medicago* species associated with halophytes on the edge of a sebkha in Tunisia. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). Halophytes and biosaline agriculture :313-324. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
77. Cabrera, A. L. 1963. Compositae. In: Cabrera, A. L. (ed.). Flora de la Provincia de Buenos Aires 6:1-443. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
78. Cabrera, A. L. 1971. Compositae. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). Flora Patagónica 7:1-451. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
79. Cabrera, A. L. 1978. Compositae. In: Cabrera, A. L. (ed.). Flora de la Provincia de Jujuy 10:1-726. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
80. Cabrera, A. L. 1970. Gramineas. In: Cabrera, A. L. (ed.). Flora de la Provincia de Buenos Aires 2:1-624. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
81. Cabrera, A. L. 1967. Polygonaceae. In: Cabrera, A. L. (ed.). Flora de la Provincia de Buenos Aires 3:57-81. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
82. Cabrera, A. L. 1983. Solanaceae. In: Cabrera, A. L. (ed.). Flora de la Provincia de Jujuy 8:292-493. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
83. Cano, E. 1988. Pasticales naturales de La Pampa, I: Descripción de las especies más importantes. Convenio AACREA-Provincia de La Pampa.
84. Carlton, J. M. 1975. A guide to common Florida salt marsh and mangrove vegetation. Vol.: 6. Florida Marine Research. St. Petersburg, Florida.
85. Carlton, J. M. 1977. A survey of selected coastal vegetation communities of Florida. Vol.: 30. Florida Marine Research. St. Petersburg, Florida.
86. Carr, S. G. M. & Carr, D. J. 1980. A new species of *Eucalyptus* from the margins of salt lakes in Western Australia. *Nuytsia* 3/2:173-178.

87. Cavan, P. D. & Karadge, B. A. 1986. Growth, mineral nutrition, organic constituents and rate of photosynthesis in *Sesbania grandiflora* L. grown under saline conditions. *Plant and Soil* 93:395-404.
88. Chapman, V. J. 1964. Coastal vegetation. Pergamon, London.
89. Chapman, V. J. 1976. Mangrove vegetation. J. Cramer, Vaduz, Liechtenstein.
90. Chapman, V. J. 1974. Salt marshes and salt deserts of the world. J. Cramer, London.
91. Chapman, V. J. 1975. Terrestrial halophytes as potential food plants. In: Somers, G. F. (ed.). Seed-bearing halophytes as food plants DEL-SG-75:75-90. University of Delaware, College of Marine Studies, Newark.
92. Chapman, V. J. 1975. The salinity problem in general, its importance, and distribution with special reference to natural halophytes. In: Poljakoff-Mayber, A. & Gale, J. (eds.). Plants in saline environments. *Ecological Studies* 15:7-24. Springer, Berlin.
93. Chatterton, N. J. & McKell, C. M. 1969. *Atriplex polycarpa*: I. Germination and growth as affected by sodium chlorides in water cultures. *Agronomy Journal* 61:448-450.
94. Chaudhavy, S. A. & Cope, T. A. 1983. A checklist of grasses of Saudi Arabia (studies in flora of Arabia VI). *Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research* 1/2:313-354.
95. Chaudhri, I. I., Shah, B. H., Naqvi, N. & Mallick, I. A. 1964. Investigations on the role of *Suaeda fruticosa* Forssk. in the reclamation of saline and alkaline soils in west Pakistan plains. *Plant and Soil* 21/1:1-7.
96. Chinnock, R. J. 1980. The genus *Malacocera* R. H. Anderson (Chenopodiaceae). *Journal Adelaide Botanical Garden* 2/2:139-149.
97. Choukr-Allah R., Jones, G. W. & Kenny L. 1994. The Potential economic use of halophytes for agricultural development of southern Morocco. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:259-261. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
98. Choukr-Allah, R. 1996. The potential of halophytes in the development and rehabilitation of arid and semi-arid zones. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :3-16. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
99. Cintrón, G., Lugo, A. E., Pool D. J. & Morris, G. 1978. Mangroves of arid environments in Puerto Rico and adjacent islands. *Biotropica* 10/2:110-121.
100. Clough, B. F. 1984. Growth and salt balance of the mangroves *Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. and *Rhizophora stylosa* Griff. in relation to salinity. *Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* 11:419-430.
101. Clough, B.F., Boto, K. G. & Attiwill, P. M. 1983. Mangroves and sewage: A re-evaluation. In: Teas, H. J. (ed.). *Biology and ecology of mangroves. Tasks for vegetation science* 8:151-161. W. Junk, The Hague.
102. Cooper, A. 1982. The effects of salinity and waterlogging on the growth and cation uptake of salt marsh plants. *New Phytologist* 90:263-275.
103. Corre, J. J. 1985. Institut de Botanique, Université de Montpellier, France. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
104. Corre, J. J. 1977. Etude phytoecologique des milieux littoraux salés en Languedoc et en Camargue II. *Vie et Milieu* 28/1:1-49.
105. Corre, J. J. 1979. Etude phytoecologique des milieux littoraux salés en Languedoc et en Camargue IV. *Vie et Milieu* 28/29/2 série C:291-314.
106. Corre, J. J. 1982. Flore et Vegetation des milieux littoraux terrestres du Languedoc. *Naturalia Monspelienis* 21:23-48.
107. Correa, M. N. 1988. Frankeniaceae. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). *Flora Patagónica* 5:161-166. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
108. Correll, D. S. & Correll, H. B. 1982. Flora of the Bahamas archipelago: Including the Turks and Caicos islands. J. Cramer, Vaduz, Liechtenstein.
109. Correll, D. S. & Johnson, M. C. 1970. Manual of the vascular plants of Texas. Texas Research Foundation. Renner.
110. Court, D. 1981. Succulent flora of southern Africa. A. A. Balkema, Rotterdam.
111. Covas, G. 1985. Las especies pampeanas del género *Hordeum*. *Apuntes para la flora de La Pampa* 96:381-388.
112. Cronquist, A. 1981. An integrated system of classification of flowering plants. Columbia University, New York.
113. Cullen, D. A. S. de. 1984. Portulacaceae. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). *Flora Patagónica* 4a:168-195. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
114. Cunningham, G. W., Mulham, W. E., Milthorpe, P. L. & Leigh, J. H. 1981. Plants of western New South Wales. Soil Conservation Commission, Canberra.
115. Dafni, A. 1975. Comparative biology of *Prosopis farcta* in four different habitats in Israel. Hebrew University, Jerusalem. Ph.D. diss.
116. Dalziel, J. M. 1948. Useful plants of west tropical Africa. Crown Agents for the Colonies, London.
117. Danin, A. 1981. The impact of geomorphologic and climatic conditions on the vegetation of salt marshes along the Mediterranean coast of Israel and Sinai. *Anales Jardín Botánico de Madrid* 37/2:269-275.
118. Danon, A. 1984. Salinity effects on *Lycopersicon* and *Solanum*. Hebrew University, Jerusalem. Master's thesis.
119. Daoud, H. S. 1985. Flora of Kuwait. In: *Dicotyledoneae* Vol.: 1. .
120. Degener, O. 1946. Flora Hawaiiensis. In: Books 1-5. Author, New York and Oahu, Hawaii.

121. Dehan, K- & M. Tal. 1978. Salt tolerance in the wild relatives of the cultivated tomato: Respons of *Solanum pennellii* to high salinity. *Irrigation Science* 1:71-76.
122. Dejong, T. M. 1978. Comparative gas exchanges and growth responses of C3 and C4 beach species grown at different salinities. *Oecologia* /36:59-68.
123. Delhey, R. 1991. El chanar (*Geoffroea decorticans*, Leguminosae): Etnobotánica y utilización. *Parodiana* 6:337-362.
124. Den Hartog, C. 1970. The sea-grasses of the world. North-Holland, Amsterdam.
125. Dewey, D. R. 1983. Historical and current taxonomic perspectives of *Agropyron*, *Elymus*, and related genera. *Crop Science* 23:637-342.
126. Dijkema, K. S. (ed.). 1984. Salt marshes of Europe. Strasbourg: Council of Europe.
127. Dijkema, K. S. & Wolff, W. J. (eds.). 1983. Flora and vegetation of the Wadden Sea islands and coastal areas. Vol.: 9. Wadden Sea Working Groop. Final report of the section 'Flora and vegetation of the islands' of the Wadden Sea Working Group. Stichting Veneth tot Steun aan Waddenonderzoek, Leiden.
128. Dodd, J. D. & Coupland, R. T. 1966. Vegetation of saline areas in Saskatchewan. *Ecology* 47/6:958-968.
129. Doliner, L. H. & Jolliffe, P. A. 1979. Ecological evidence concerning the adaptive significance of the C4 dicarboxylic acid pathway of photosynthesis. *Oecologia* 38:23-34.
130. Donaldson, D. R, Hasey, J. K & Davis, W. B. 1983. Eucalyptus out-perform other species in salty, flooded soils. *California Agriculture* :20-24.
131. Donneley, F. A. & Panneter, N. W. 1983. Vegetation zonation on a Natal coastal sand- dune system in relation to salt spray and salinity. *South African Journal of Botany* 2/I:96-105.
132. Downton, W. J. S. 1971. Check list of C4 plants. In: Hatch, M. D., Osmund, C. B. & Slatyer, R. O. (eds.). *Photosynthesis and photorespiration* :554-558. Wiley-Interscience, New York.
133. Downton, W. J. S. 1975. The occurrence of C4 photosynthesis among plants. *Photosynthetica* 9/1:96-105.
134. Dramsfield, J. 1984. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
135. Dubuis, A. & Simmonneau, P. 1960. Contribution á l'étude de la végétation halophile des bassins fermes du Plateau D'Oran. Services des Etudes Scientifiques, Clairbois, Algeria.
136. Dudal, R. & Purnell, M. F. 1986. Land resources: Salt affected soils. *Reclamation and Revegetation Research* 5:1-9.
137. Rockefeller Foundation. 1981. Collection and evaluation of potential food crops from halophytes. University of Arizona, Tucson. Report.
138. Dudeck, A. E. & Peacock, H. 1985. Effects of salinity on seashore *Paspalum* turfgrasses. *Agronomy Journal* 77:47-50.
139. Echeverry R. 1965. Plants halofitas del Espinal y algunos aspectos de su ecología. Facultades de Ingeniería Agronómica e Ingeniería Forestal de la Universidad del Tolima, III Congreso de Ingenieros Agrónomos reunide en Manizales del 20 al 24 de Noviembre/65.
140. El Shaer, H. M. & Gihad E. A. 1994. Halophytes as animal feeds in the Egyptian deserts. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:281-284. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
141. El-Sheikh, A. M. 1984. Germination of the halophyte *Zygophyllum decumbens* from Saudi Arabia. *Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research* 2/2:373-384.
142. El-Sheikh, A. M; & Youssef, M. M. 1981. Halophytic and xerophytic vegetation near Al Khang springs. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science (King Saud University)* 12:5-21.
143. El-Shourgagy, M. N. & Yensen, N. 1983. The direct seeding of *Distichlis palmeri* into seawaterirrigated soil. *Memorias VII simposio sobre el medio ambiente del Golfo de California*.
144. Epstein, E. 1983. Crops tolerant of salinity and other mineral stresses. In: *Better crops for food* 97:61-82. Ciba Foundation Symposium. Pitman London.
145. Epstein, E. 1985. Salt-tolerant crops: Origins, development, and prospects of the concept. *Plant and Soil* 89:187-198.
146. Epstein, E. & Norlyn, J. D. 1977. Seawater-based crop production: A feasibility study. *Science* 197:249-251.
147. Epstein, E., Kingsbury, R. W., Norlyn, J. D. & Rush, D. W. 1979. Production of food crops and other biomass by seawater culture. In: Hollaender, A. (ed.). *The biosaline concept: An approach to the utilization of underexploited resources* :77-99. Plenum, New York.
148. Erdei, L. & Kuiper, P. J. C. 1979. The effect of salinity on growth, cation content, Na-uptake and translocation in salt-sensitive and salt-tolerant *Plantago* species. *Physiologia Plantarum* 47:95-99.
149. Eshel, A. 1985. Response of *Suaeda aegyptiaca* to KCl, NaCl and Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>04</sub> treatments. *Physiologia Plantarum* 64:308-315.
150. Ezcurra, E. 1985. Instituto de Ecología, Mexico, D.F. Mexico. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
151. Farquhar, G. D., Ball, M. C., Von Caemmerer, S. & Roksandic, Z. 1982. Effect of salinity and humidity on d13C value of halophytes - evidence for diffusional isotope fractionation determined by the ratio of intercellular atmospheric partial pressure of CO<sub>2</sub> under different environmental conditions. *Oecologia* 52:121-124.
152. Feinbrun, N. 1978. *Flora Palaestina*. Part III. Israel Academy of Science, Jerusalem.

153. Feinbrun, N. 1986. Flora Palaestina. Part IV. Israel Academy of Sciences, Jerusalem.
154. Felger, R. S. 1985. Office of Arid Lands Studies, University of Arizona. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
155. Felger, R. S. 1983. Report on halophyte collections in Kenya, Macao and India. Environmental Research Laboratory, Office of Arid Lands Studies, University of Arizona. Unpublished report.
156. Felger, R. S. & Lowe C. H. 1976. The island and coastal vegetation and flora of the northern part of the Gulf of California. Vol.: 285. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County.
157. Felger, R. S. & Moser, M. B. 1973. Eelgrass (*Zostera maritima* L.) in the Gulf of California: Discovery of its nutritional value by the Seri Indians. *Science* 181:355-356.
158. Felger, R. S. & Moser, M. B. 1985. People of the desert and sea. Ethnobotany of the Seri Indians. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.
159. Felger, R. S., Moser, M. B. & Moser, E. W. 1980. Seagrasses in Seri Indian culture. In: Phillips, R. C. & McRoy, C. P. (eds.). Handbook of seagrass biology :260-276. Garland STPM, New York.
160. Felker, P., Cannell, G. H., Osborn, J. F., Clark, P. R. & Nash, P. 1983. Effects of irrigation on biomass production of 32 prosopis (Mesquite) accessions. *Expt. Agri.* 19:187-198.
161. Felker, P., Clark, P. R., Lagg, A. E. & Pratt, P. F. 1981. Salinity tolerance of the tree legumes: Mesquite (*Prosopis glandulosa* var. *torreyana*, *P. velutina* and *P. articulata*), Algarrobo (*P. chilensis*), Kaiwe (*P. pallida*) and Tamarugo (*P. tamarugo*) grown in sand cultures on nitrogen free media. *Plant and Soil* 61:311- 317.
162. Ferguson, C. R. 1952. Salt-tolerant plants for south Florida. 1952:306-313. Florida State Horticultural Society.
163. Fischer, M. J. & Skerman, P. J. 1986. Salt tolerant forage plants for summer rainfall areas. *Reclamation and Revegetation Research* 5:263-284.
164. Fischer, S. & Tal, M. Salt tolerance in the wild relatives, *Solanum kurzianum* and *S. polytrichon*, of the cultivated potato *S. tuberosum*. In preparation.
165. Flowers, T. J. 1972. Salt tolerance in *Suaeda maritima* (L.). *Dum. J. Expt. Bot.* 23:310-321.
166. Flowers, T. J., Hajibagheri, M. A. & Clipson, N. J. W. 1986. Halophytes. *Quarterly Review of Biology* 61/3:313-337.
167. Food and Agriculture Organization. 1971. Les Atriplex en Tunisie et en Afrique du Nord. Vol.: SF/TUN 11/7. Rapport Technique. FAO, Rome. .
168. Flowers, T. J., Troke, P. F. & Yeo, A. R. 1977. The mechanism of salt tolerance in halophytes. *Plant Physiology* 28:89-121.
169. Fortunato, R. 1984. *Medicago*. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). *Flora Patagónica* 4b:244-251. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
170. Fosberg, F. P. & Renvoise, S. A. 1980. The flora of Aldabra and neighboring islands. *Kew Bulletin* Vol.: VII.
171. Fournet, J. 1978. *Flore illustrée des phanérogrames de Guadeloupe et de Martinique*. Institut National de Recherche Agronomique, Paris.
172. Foury, A. 1954. Plantes fourragères pour les zones salées. *La Terre Marocaine* 301:447-454.
173. Fowler, J. L., Hageman, J. H., Suzukida, M. & Assadian, H. 1988. Evaluation of the salinity tolerance of Russian-Thistle, a potential forage crop. *Agron.* 80:250-258.
174. Francois, L. E. 1986. Salinity effects on four arid zone plants (*Parthenium argentatum*, *Simmonderia chinensis*, *Kochia prostrata* and *Kochia brevifolia*). *J. Arid Environ.* 11:103-109.
175. Franke, G. (ed.). 1986. *Nutzpflanzen der Tropen und Subtropen*. In: *Nutzpflanzen der Tropen und Subtropen*. (2nd ed. ) Vol.: 1-3. INTERDRUCK Graphischer Großbetrieb Leipzig.
176. Franke, W. 1982. Vitamin C in sea fennel (*Crithmum maritimum*), an edible wild plant. *Economic Botany* 36/2:163-165.
177. Frey, W., Kurschner, H., El-Sheikh, A. M. & Migahid, A. M. 1985. Zonation and photosynthetic pathways of halophytes on the Red Sea coast near Tawwal (Saudi Arabia). *Notes RSG Edinburgh* 42/I:45-56.
178. Gätje, C. & Reise, K. (eds.). 1998. *Ökosystem Wattenmeer*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.
179. Gallagher, J. L. 1986. Halophytic crops for cultivation at seawater salinity. *Plant and Soil* 89/I:323-336.
180. Gausman, H. W., Cowley, W. R. & Barton, J. H. 1954. Reaction of some grasses to artificial salinization. *Agron. J.* 46:412-414.
181. Gentry, H. S. 1984. Desert Botanical Garden, Phoenix, Arizona. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
182. Gihad, A. E. & El Shaer, H. M. 1994. Utilization of halophytes by livestock on rangelands: Problems and prospects. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:77-96. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
183. Giusti, L. 1967. *Chenopodiaceae*. In: Cabrera, A. L. (ed.). *Flora de la Provincia de Buenos Aires* 3:81-127. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
184. Giusti, L. 1984. *Chenopodiaceae*. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). *Flora Patagónica* 4a:99-137. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
185. Giusto, L. 1970. El género *Chenopodium* en Argentina. *Darwiniana* 16/I-2:98-105.
186. Giusto, L. and Grau, A. 1983. Inhibidores de la germinación en *Atriplex cordobensis* Gand. et Stucker (*Chenopodiaceae*). *Lilloa* 36/I:143-149.

187. Glenn, E. P., O'Leary, J. W., Watson, M. C., Thompson, T. L. & Kueht, R. O. 1991. *Salicornia bigelovii* Tort.: An oilseed halophyte for seawater irrigation. *Science* 251:1065-1067.
188. Glenn, E., Hicks, E., Riley J., & Swingle, S. 1996. Seawater irrigation of halophytes for animal feed. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :221-136. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
189. Glenn, E. P. 1987. Relationship between cation accumulation and water content of salt tolerant grasses and a sedge. *Plant, Cell & Environment* 10:205-212.
190. Glenn, E. P. & O'Leary, J. 1984. Relationship between salt accumulation and water content of dicotyledonous halophytes. *Plant, Cell and Environment* 7:253-261.
191. Glenn, E. P. & O'Leary, J. W. 1985. Productivity and irrigation requirements of halophytes grown with seawater in the Sonoran Desert. *J. Arid Environ.* 9:81-91.
192. Glenn, E. P., Fontes, M. R. & Yensen, N. P. 1982. Productivity of halophytes irrigated with hypersaline seawater in the Sonoran Desert. In: Hollaender, A., Aller, J. C., Epstein, E., San Pietro, A. & Zaborsky, O. R. (eds.). *The biosaline concept* :491-494. Plenum, New York.
193. Glenn, E. P., Fontes, M. R., Katzen, S. & Colvin, L. B. 1982. Nutritional value of halophytes grown in hypersaline seawater. In: Hollaender, A., Aller, J. C., Epstein, E., San Pietro, A. & Zaborsky, O. R. (eds.). *The biosaline concept* :485-489. Environmental Research Laboratory, Tucson, Arizona. Plenum, New York.
194. Glenn, E. P., Swingle, R. S., Riley, J. J., Mota, C. U., Watson, M. C. & Squires, V. R. North American halophytes: Potential use in animal husbandry. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands. Tasks for vegetation science Vol.: 32.* Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
195. Goldblatt, P. 1976. Chromosome number and its significance in *Batis maritima* (Batidaceae). *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 57:526-530.
196. Goodenough, S. 1984. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
197. Goodin, J. R. 1979. *Atriplex* as a forage crop for arid lands. In: Ritchie, G. A. (ed.). *New agricultural crops* :133-148. Westview, Boulder, Colorado.
198. Goodin, J. R. & McKell, C. M. 1970. *Atriplex* spp. as a potential forage crop in marginal agricultural areas. :158-161. *Proceedings of the 11th International Grassland Congress, Queensland, Australia.*
199. Goodin, J. R. & Newton, R. J. 1983. Production potential of biomass feedstocks. Vol.: 80/B-6-6c. Texas Energy and Natural Resources Advisory Council. Report.
200. Gorham, J. 1996. Mechanisms of salt tolerance of halophytes. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :32-54. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
201. Gorman, J., McDonnell, E., Budrewicz, E. & Wyn Jones, R. G. 1985. Salt tolerance in the Triticeae: Growth and solute accumulation in leaves of *Thenopyrum bessarabicum*. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 36/168:1021-1031.
202. Greenway, H. 1968. Growth stimulation by high chloride concentrations in halophytes. *Israel J. Bot.* /17:169-177.
203. Groenendijk, A. M. 1985. Ecological consequences of tidal management for the salt-marsh vegetation. *Vegetatio* 62:415-424.
204. Gunkel, L. 1970. Revisión sistemática de las especies chilenas del género *Frankenia* L. *An. Museo Historia Nat. Valparaíso, Chile* 3:7-52.
205. Gupta, R. K & Saxena. S. K. 1968. Resource survey of *Salvadora oleiodes* Decne and *S. persica* L. for non-edible oil in western Rajasthan. *Tropical Ecology* 9/2:140-152.
206. Habit, M. A. 1981. *Prosopis tamarugo*: Fodder tree for arid zones. FAO, Rome.
207. Habit, M. A. (ed.). 1985. *The current state of knowledge on Prosopis tamamrugo*. FAO, Rome.
208. Hagège, D., Kevers, C., Boucaud, J. & Gaspar, T. 1988. Activities peroxydasiques, production d'ethylene, lignification, et limitation d croissance chez *Suaeda maritima* cultiveen l'absence de NaCl. *Plant Physiol. Biochem.* 26:609-614.
209. Hallsworth, E. G. 1981. The use of saline groundwater in arid areas. *Experimental Agriculture* 17:145-147.
210. Halwagy, R. & Halwagy, M. 1977. Ecological studies on the deserts of Kuwait. III. The vegetation of the coastal salt marshes. *Journal of the University of Kuwait* 4:33-74.
211. Hamdy, A. 1996. Saline Irrigation: assessment and management techniques. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :147-180. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
212. Havill, D. C., Ingold, A. & Pearson, J. 1985. Sulphide tolerance in coastal halophytes. *Vegetatio* 62:279-285.
213. Heerkloss, B. & Bartolomaeus, W. 1980. Experimental studies on germination behavior of cultivated plants at different salinities of the germination media. 24:241-245. *Archiv für Acker- und Pflanzenbau, Bodenkunde.*
214. Hemming, C. F. 1961. The ecology of the coastal area of northern Eritrea. *Journal of Ecology* 49:55-78.
215. Henrickson, J. 1977. Saline habitats and halophytic vegetation of the Chihuahuan Desert Region. In: Waner, R. H. & Riskind, D. H. (eds.). *Transactions of the symposium of the biological resources of the Chihuahuan Desert in U.S. and Mexico* :289-293. U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

216. Hernández, P. 1991. Estrategias de crecimiento y reproducción de *Tessaria absinthioides*. Maleza de distritos de riego. Universidad Nacional del Sur, Bahía Blanca, Argentina. Thesis Magister.
217. Herre, H. 1971. The genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae. Tafelberg Uitgewers Beperk, Cape Town.
218. Hitchcock, A. S. 1950. Manual of the grasses of the United States. In: Chasse, A. (ed.). (2nd ed.) USDA, Washington, DC.
219. Hoffman, G. J. & Shannon, M. C. 1986. Relating plant performance and salinity. *Rech. & Reveg. Res.* 5:211-225.
220. Hollaender, A. (ed.). 1979. The biosaline concept: An approach to the utilization of underexploited resources. Plenum, New York.
221. Hu, C.-C. & Chin, T.-L. 1995. Halophytes in China - Floristic distribution and vegetation types -. Unpublished manuscript.
222. Humbert, H. 1954. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. Antananarivo; Government of Madagascar.
223. Hunziker, J. H. 1952. Las comunidades vegetales de la cordillera de La Rioja. *Rev. Investigaciones Agrícolas* 6:167-196.
224. FAO, Rome. 1984. Forage and browse plants for arid and semi-arid Africa. .
225. Hyder, S. Z. 1981. Preliminary observations on the performance of some exotic species of *Atriplex* in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Range Management* 34:208-210.
226. Jefferies, R. L., Davy, A. J. & Rudmik, T. 1979. The growth strategies of coastal halophytes. In: Jefferies, R. L. & Davy, A. J. (eds.). *Ecological processes in coastal environments* :243-268. Blackwell, Oxford.
227. Jimenez, J. A. 1984. A hypothesis to explain the reduced distribution of the mangrove *Pelliciera rhizophorae* Tr. and Pl. *Biotropica* 16:304-308.
228. Jin, Q. 1994. *Alhagi sparsifolia* Schap.: A potentially utilizable forage in saline soil. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands. Tasks for vegetation science* 32:285-288. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
229. Johnson, H. S. & Hatch, M. D. 1968. Distribution of the C4-dicarboxylic acid pathway of photosynthesis and its occurrence in dicotyledonous plants. *Phytochemistry* 7:373-380.
230. Jolly, A. 1980. *A world like our own: Man and nature in Madagascar*. Yale University, New Haven.
231. Jones, R. (ed.). 1970. *The biology of Atriplex*. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra.
232. Joshi, A. J. 1979. *Physiological studies on some halophytes*. Saurashtra Univ. India. PhD Thesis.
233. Joshi, A. J. & Iyengar, E. R. R. 1978. Economic uses of coastal halophytes. *Salt Research and Industry (Bhavnagar, India)* 14/1:18-21.
234. Kalir, A. & Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 1976. Effect of salinity on respiratory pathways in root tips of *Tamarix tetragyna*. *Plantarum Physiologia* 57:167-170.
235. Kartawinata, K., Adisumarto, S., Soemodihardjo, S. & Tantra, I. G. M. 1979. Status pengetahuan hutan bakau Indonesia. (The state of knowledge in the Indonesian Mangrove forest.) .
236. Khair M. A. M. 1994. Prospects for saltbush (*Atriplex* spp.) as animal feed in irrigated and marginal lands in Sudan. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:235-237. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
237. Khan, M. 1966. Kallar grass: A suitable grass for saline lands. *Agriculture in Pakistan* /17:375-379.
238. Kim, C. S. 1980. Study on the seed germination and salt tolerance of plants in reclaimed salt area. *Korean Journal of Botany* 23:27-33.
239. Koocheki, A. 1996. The use of halophytes for forage production and combating desertification in Iran. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :263-274. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
240. Koocheki, A. & Mohalati, M. N. 1994. Feed value of some halophytic range plants of arid regions of Iran. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:249-253. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
241. Kovda, V. A. 1980. Problem of combating salinization of irrigated soils. United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) - USSR Commission for UNEP - Centre of International Projects - Moscow.
242. Kurian, T. & J. S. Patolia. 1981. Coastal halophytes as forage. Central Salt and Marine Chemicals Research Institute, Bhavnagar, India. Unpublished manuscript.
243. Kurz, H. & Wagner, K. 1957. Tidal marshes of the Gulf and Atlantic coasts of northern Florida and Charleston, South Carolina. Vol.: Study 24. Florida State University, Tallahassee.
244. Ladiges, P. Y., Foord, P. C. & Willis, R. J. 1981. Salinity and waterlogging tolerance of some populations of *Melaleuca ericifolia* Smith. *Australian Journal of Ecology* /6:203-215.
245. Lavranos, J. 1986. Bramley, South Africa. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
246. Le Houérou, H. N. 1980. Browse in Africa - the current state of knowledge. International Livestock Center of Africa, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
247. Le Houérou, H. N. Forage halophytes and salt-tolerant fodder crops in the Mediterranean Basin. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands. Tasks for vegetation science* Vol.: 32. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.

248. Le Houérou, H. N. 1986. Salt-tolerant plants of economic value in the Mediterranean Basin. *Reclamation and Revegetation Research* 5:319-341.
249. Le Houérou, H.-N. 1996. Forage halophytes in the mediterranean basin. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :115-136. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
250. Le Roux, A. & Schlepe, E. A. C. L. E. 1981. Namaqualand and Clanwilliam. Cape Department of Nature and Environmental Conservation, Cape Town.
251. Le Roux, P. J. 1974. Establishing vegetation in saline soil to stabilize aeolian sand at Walvis Bay, South West Africa. *Biologia Contemporanea* 1/1:25-31.
252. Lear, R. & Turner, T. 1976. *Mangroves of Australia*. University of Queensland, St. Lucia.
253. Leendertse, P. 1995. Impacts of nutrients and heavy metals on salt marsh vegetation in the Wadden Sea. *Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam*.
254. Leigh, J. H. & Wilson, A. D. 1970. Utilization of *Atriplex* species by sheep. In: Jones, R. (ed.). *The biology of Atriplex* :97-105. CSIRO, Canberra.
255. Leistner, O. A. 1967. The plant ecology of the Southern Kalahari. *Botanical Survey of South Africa Memoir* Vol.: 38.
256. Leon, J. 1968. *Fundamentos Botánicos de los Cultivos Tropicales*. In: *Textos y Materiales de Enseñanza*. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas de la OEA, Lima, Peru.
257. Lewin, M. & Reibenbach, A. 1957. The chemical composition and fibre properties of the *Tamarix articulata* from the Negev. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel* 6A/(3-4):256-270.
258. Liem, D. S. & Haines, A. K. 1977. The ecological significance and economic importance of the mangrove and estuarine communities of the Gulf Province, Papua New Guinea. In: *Purari River (Wabo) Hydroelectric Scheme. Environmental Studies Vol.: 3*. Office of Environment and Conservation, Waigani, Papua New Guinea.
259. Lieth, A. F. 1994. Use of sea water for growth and productivity of halophytes in the Gulf Region. *United Arab Emirates University, Faculty of Science*.
260. Lieth, H., Landolt, E. & Peet, R. K. (eds.). 1981. Contribution to the knowledge of flora and vegetation in the Carolinas. /77. *Geobotanisches Institut der ETH, Stiftung Rübel, Zürich. Veröffentlichung des Geobotanischen Institutes*.
261. Lindacher, R. 1995. PHANART Datenbank der Gefäßpflanzen Mitteleuropas. Vol.: 125. *Geobotanisches Institut der ETH, Stiftung Rübel, Zürich. Veröffentlichung des Geobotanischen Institutes*.
262. Llenera, F. & Tarin, L. M. 1978. La pastización en los suelos extremadamente salino- sodicos del Lago Texcoco. Vol.: SARH XI. *Congreso Nacional de la Ciencia del Suelo, Mexico City, Mexico*.
263. Llerena V. F. A. 1994. Massive propagation of halophytes (*Distichlis spicata* and *Tamarix* spp.) on the highly saline-alkaline soils in the ex-Lake Texcoco, Mexico. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:289-292. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
264. Löve, D. & Lieth, H. 1961. *Triglochin gaspense* a new species of arrow grass. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 39:1261-1272.
265. Loveland, D. G. & Ungar, I. A. 1983. The effect of nitrogen fertilization on the production of halophytes in an inland salt marsh. *American Midland Naturalist* 109/2:346-354.
266. Lugg, D. G. 1983. The potential of saltgrass as a forage grass irrigated with saline water. Vol.: 162. *Water Resour. Res. Inst. Report. NMSU, Las Cruces, NM*.
267. Lugo, A. E. 1981. The inland mangroves of Inagua. *Journal of Natural History (New Zealand)* 15:845-852.
268. Lugo, A. E. & Snedaker, S. C. 1979. The ecology of mangroves. *Ecology and Systematics* 5:39-64.
269. Maas, E. V. 1985. Crop tolerance to saline sprinkling water. *Plant and Soil* 89/(1-3):273-284.
270. Macke, A. J. & Ungar, I. A. 1970. The effect of salinity on germination and early growth of *Puccinellia nuttalliana*. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 49:515-520.
271. MacNae, W. 1963. Mangrove swamps in South Africa. *Journal of Ecology* 51/1:1-25.
272. MacNae, W. & Kalk, M. 1962. The ecology of the mangrove swamps at Inhaca Island, Mocambique. *Journal of Ecology* 50:17-34.
273. Mahmoud, A., El-Sheikh, M., Youssef, M. M. & El-Tom, M. 1985. Ecology of the littoral salt marsh vegetation at Al-Magawah on the Gulf of Aqaba, Saudi Arabia. *Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research* 3/1:145-163.
274. Mahmoud, A., El-Sheikh, A. M. & Isawi, F. 1983. Ecology of the littoral salt marsh vegetation at Rabigh on the Red Sea coast of South Arabia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 5:35-42.
275. Malcolm C. V. 1996. Characteristics and methods for determining the best forage species for particular sites. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :97-114. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
276. Malcolm C. V. 1994. Use of halophyte forages for rehabilitation of degraded lands. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:25-41. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
277. Malcolm, C. V. 1985. CSIRO, Australia. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
278. Malcolm, C. V. 1996. Economic and environmental aspects of the sustainable use of halophytic forages. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :363-376. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.

279. Malcolm, C. V. 1971. Plant collection for pasture improvement in saline and arid environments. Vol.: 6. Western Australian Department of Agriculture Technical. Bulletin.
280. Malcolm, C. V. 1984. Plant collections for saltland revegetation and soil conservation. Vol.: 65. Western Australian Department of Agriculture. Technical Bulletin.
281. Malcolm, C. V. 1980. Production from salt-affected soils. Soil Research and-Survey Section, Western Australian Department of Agriculture.
282. Malcolm, C. V. 1982. Samphire for waterlogged saltland. Vol.: 4/82. Western Australian Department of Agriculture. Farmnote.
283. Malcolm, C. V. 1979. Selection of shrubs for forage production from saline soils under natural rainfall. International Conference on Indian Ocean Studies, Perth, Australia.
284. Malcolm, C. V. 1996. The Australian national programme for productive use of Saline land as a model for national and international actions. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). Halophytes and biosaline agriculture :274-296. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
285. Malcolm, C. V. 1969. Use of halophytes for forage production on saline wastelands. Journal of the Australian Institute for Agricultural Science 3/5:38-49.
286. Malcolm, C. V. 1996. Ways to improve the productivity of halophyte forages. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). Halophytes and biosaline agriculture :137 146. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
287. Malcolm, C. V. & Clarke, A. J. 1970. Plant collection for saltland revegetation and soil conservation. Vol.: 21. Western Australian Department of Agriculture. Technical Bulletin.
288. Malcolm, C. V. & Cooper, R. S. 1979. Puccinellia - a grass for saltland. Vol.: 104/79. Western Australian Department of Agriculture. Farmnote.
289. Malik, K. A., Aslam, Z. & Naqri, M. 1986. Kallar grass, a plant for saline land. Nuclear Institute for Agriculture and Biology. Pakistan.
290. Malkin, E. & Waisel, Y. 1986. Mass selection for salt resistance in Rhodes grass (*Cloris guayana*). *Physiol Plant* 66:443-446.
291. Mansfeld, R. 1986. Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlicher und gärtnerischer Kulturpflanzen (ohne Zierpflanzen). In: Schulze-Motel, J. (ed.). Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlicher und gärtnerischer Kulturpflanzen (ohne Zierpflanzen). (2nd ed.) Vol.: 1-4. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.
292. Martin, W. K. 1969. The concise British flora in colour. Book Club Associates, London.
293. Martinez, M. 1983. Contribution à l'histoire de la fabrication de la Soude Vegetale à partir des "Salicors". In: Les Zones Palustres et le littoral Méditerranéen :143-153. Fédération Historique du Languedoc Méditerranée et du Roussillon, Université Paul Valéry, Montpellier.
294. Mason, H. C. 1957. A flora of the marshes of California. University of California, Berkeley.
295. McKell, C. M., Goodin, J. R. & Garcia-Moya, E. 1968. New uses for arid range plants. In: Box, T. W. (ed.). Texas Technological College, International Center for Arid and Semiarid Lands Studies; Lubbock, international symposium on increasing food production in arid lands; Monterrey, Mexico.
296. McMillan, C. 1959. Salt tolerance within a *Typha* population. *American Journal of Botany* 46:521-1526.
297. Menninger, E. A. 1964. Seaside plants of the world. Hearthsides, New York.
298. Menzel, U. & Lieth, H. 1998. Tabulation of halophytes reported as utilized in different publications and handbooks. In: Hamdy, A., Lieth, H., Todorovic, M. & Moschenko, M. (eds.). Halophyte uses in different climates. *Biometeorology II*:127-133. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden.
299. Mepham R. H. 1983. Mangrove floras of the southern continents. Part 1. *South African Journal of Botany* 2/1:1-8.
300. Mepham R. H. & Mepham, J. S. 1985. The flora of tidal forests - a rationalization of the use of the term "mangrove". *South African Journal of Botany* 51/2:75-99.
301. Midgley, S. J., Turnbull, J. W. & Hartney, V. J. 1986. Fuel-wood species for salt affected sites. *Reclamation and Revegetation Research* 5:285-303.
302. Ministry of Overseas Development. 1983. Resources Division, Surbiton, Surrey. England.
303. Migahid, A. M. 1978. Flora of Saudi Arabia. Vol.: 2. Riyadh University, Riyadh.
304. Mikhiel, G. S., Meyer, S. E. & Pendleton, R. L. 1992. Variation in germination response to temperature and salinity in shrubby *Atriplex* species. *J. Arid Environ.* 22:39-49.
305. Miyamoto, S. 1996. Salt tolerance, water use and potential irrigation scheduling of halophytes. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). Halophytes and biosaline agriculture :181-220. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
306. Miyamoto, S. 1978. Tolerance of some southwestern range plants to sodium chloride and sulfate. Vol.: 3480. Texas Agric. Expt. Sta. Prog. Report.
307. Miyamoto, S. 1993. Water use and irrigation scheduling of halophytes. Proc. Inter. Course on Halophyte Utilization in Agriculture. Agadir, Morocco.
308. Miyamoto, S. Glenn, E. P. & Singh, N. T. 1994. Utilization of halophytic plants for fodder production with brackish water in subtropic deserts. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). Tasks for vegetation science 32:43-75. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.



309. Mizrahi, Y. & Pasternak, D. 1985. Effect of salinity on quality of various agricultural crops. *Plant and Soil* 89:301-307.
310. Moghaddam, P. R. & Koocheki, A. 1999. A comprehensive survey of halophytes in Khorasan province of Iran. Unpublished manuscript.
311. Mohammed, S. & Sen, D. N. 1990. Germination behavior of some halophytes in Indian desert. *Ind. J. Expt. Biology* 28:545-549.
312. Molina Sánchez, D. 1977. Especies autóctonas de la flora patagónica. *Boletín divulgación, INTA-EERA Bariloche*.
313. Montes, L. 1988. Revisión bibliográfica. *Lotus tenuis*. *Rev. Argentina Producción Animal* 8:367-376.
314. Morello, J. 1958. La Provincia fitogeográfica del Monte. *Opera Lilloana* 2:1-155.
315. Morris, J. D. 1984. Establishment of trees and shrubs on a saline site using drip irrigation. *Australian Forestry* 47/4:210-217.
316. Morton, J. F. 1965. Can the red mangrove provide food, feed and fertilizer? *Economic Botany* 19/2:113-123.
317. Morton, J. F. 1975. Cattails (*Typha* spp.) - weed problem or potential crop? *Economic Botany* 29/1:7-29.
318. Morton, J. F. 1976. Craft industries from coastal wetland vegetation. In: *Estuarine processes* 1/2:54-266. Academic, New York.
319. Morton, J. F. 1967. Some notes on cycad uses and hazards. In: *Morton Collectanea Communication Vol.: 1*. Morton Collectanea, Coral Gables, Florida. .
320. Morton, J. F. 1982. Wild plants for survival in south Florida. Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami, Florida.
321. Moss, H. & Taylor, F. 1984. Commercial utilization of veld products of Botswana. *Veld Products, Inc., Gaborone, Botswana*.
322. Mozafar, A., Goodin, J. R. & Oerthi, J. J. 1970. Na and K interactions in increasing the salt tolerance of *Atriplex halimus* L.: I. Yield characteristics and osmotic potential. *Agronomy Journal* /62:478-481.
323. Mozafar, A., Goodin, J. R. & Oertli, J. J. 1970. Na and K interactions in increasing salt tolerance of *Atriplex halimus* L.. Yield characteristics and osmotic potential. *Agron. J.* 62:478-481.
324. Mudie, P. J. 1974. The potential economic uses of halophytes. In: *Reimold, R. J. & Queen, W. H. (eds.). Ecology of halophytes :565-597*. Academic, New York.
325. Mudie, P. J., Shmitt, W. R., Luard, E. J., Rutherford, J. W. & Wolfson, F. H. 1972. Preliminary studies on seawater irrigation. Vol.: 1. *Scripps Institute of Oceanography, San Diego, California*.
326. Múlgura de Romero, M. E. 1981. Contribución al estudio del género *Atriplex* (Chenopodiaceae) en la Argentina, I. *Darwiniana* 23:119-150.
327. Múlgura de Romero, M. E. 1982. Contribución al estudio del género *Atriplex* (Chenopodiaceae) en la Argentina, II: Las especies adventicias. *Darwiniana* 24:49-68.
328. Múlgura de Romero, M. E. 1984. Contribución al estudio del género *Atriplex* (Chenopodiaceae) en la Argentina, III. *Darwiniana* 25:235-253.
329. Munz, P. & Keck, D. D. 1968. *A flora of California and supplement*. University of California, Berkeley.
330. Naidoo, G. & Rughunanan, R. 1990. Salt tolerance in the succulent, coastal halophyte, *Sarcocornia natalensis*. *J. Exper. Bot.* 41:497-502.
331. Nawaz, S., Hanjra S. H. & Qureshi, R. H. 1994. Effect of feeding *Atriplex amnicola* on growth and carcass quality of dwarf goats. In: *Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). Tasks for vegetation science* 32:277-280. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
332. Neales, T. F. & Sharkey, P. J. 1981. Effect of salinity on growth and on mineral and organic constituents of the halophyte *Disphyma australe* (Sol.) J. M. Black. *Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* 8:65-179.
333. Neales, T. F., Fraser, M. S. & Roksandic, Z. 1983. Carbon isotope composition of the halophyte *Disphyma clavellatum* (Harv.) chinnock (Aizoaceae), as affected by salinity. *Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* 10:437-444.
334. New Mexico Water Resources Research Institute. 1985. Evaluation of the salinity tolerance of Russian thistle to determine its potential for forage production using saline irrigation water. Vol.: 198. New Mexico State University, Las Cruces. WRRRI Report.
335. Negus, T. R. 1982. *Puccinellia* - its grazing value and management. Vol.: 34/82. Western Australian Department of Agriculture. Farmnote.
336. Ng, B. H. 1987. The effect of salinity on growth, nodulation and nitrogen fixation of *Casuarina equisetifolia*. *Plant & Soil* 103:123-125.
337. Nicora, E. G. 1978. Gramineae. In: *Correa, M. N. (ed.). Flora Patagónica* 3:1-563. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
338. Nicora, E. G. & Rúgolo de Agrasar, Z. E. 1987. Los géneros de gramíneas de América Austral. Hemisferio Sur, Buenos Aires.
339. Nobel, J. C. & Whaley, R. D. B. 1978. The biology and autecology of *Nitraria* L. in Australia. II. Seed germination, seedling establishment and response to salinity. *Australian Journal of Ecology* 3:165-177.
340. O'Leary, J. W. 1986. A critical analysis of the use of *Atriplex* species as crop plants for irrigation with highly saline water. In: *Ahmad, R. & San Pietro, A. (eds.). Prospects for biosaline research :415-432*. University of Karachi, Department of Botany, Karachi, Pakistan.

341. O'Leary, J. W. 1975. Potential for adapting present crops to saline environments. In: Somers, G. F. (ed.). Seed-bearing halophytes as food plants Vol.: Del-SG-/3-75. University of Delaware, College of Marine Studies, Newark.
342. O'Leary, J. W. 1987. Saline environments and halophytic crops. In: Whitehead, E. E., Hutchinson, C. F., Timmermann, B. N. & Varady R. G. (eds.). Arid lands: Today and tomorrow :773-790. Westview, Boulder, Colorado; Belhaven, London.
343. O'Leary, J. W. 1985. Saltwater crops. Chemtech :562- 566.
344. O'Leary, J. W. 1984. The role of halophytes in irrigated agriculture. In: Staples, R. C. & Toenniessen, G. A. (eds.). Salinity tolerance in plants :285-299. John Wiley and Sons, New York.
345. O'Leary, J. W. 1979. Yield Potential of halophytes and xerophytes. In: Goodin, J. R. & Northington, D. K. (eds.). Arid land plant resources :574-581. Texas Tech University, International Center for Arid and Semiarid Lands Studies, Lubbock.
346. O'Leary, J. W. & Glenn, E. P. 1994. Global distribution and potential for halophytes. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). Tasks for vegetation science 34:7-17. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
347. O'Leary, J. W., Glenn E. P., & Watson, M. C. 1986. Agricultural production of halophytes irrigated with seawater. Plant and Soil 89/1-3:311-322.
348. Okusanya, O. T. 1979. An experimental investigation into the ecology of some maritime cliff species. III. Effect of seawater on growth. Journal of Ecology 67:579-590.
349. Orshan, G. & Zohary, D. 1955. Vegetation of the littoral salt marshes in Israel. Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel 4:363-369.
350. Osman, A. E. & Shalla, M. A. 1994. Use of edible shrubs in pasture improvement under Mediterranean environment in northern Syria. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). Tasks for vegetation science 32:255-258. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
351. Osmund, C. B. 1974. Leaf anatomy of Australian saltbushes in relation to photosynthetic pathways. Australian Journal of Botany 22:39-44.
352. Osmund, C. B., Bjorkman, O. & Anderson, D. 1980. Physiological processes in plant ecology: Towards a synthesis with Atriplex. In: Ecological Studies Vol.: 36. Springer, New York.
353. Ozenda, P. 1977. Flore du Sahara. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris.
354. Palacios, R. 1987. Polygonum. In: Burkart, A. R. (ed.). Flora ilustrada de Entre Rios 3:69-89. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
355. Palgrave, K. C. 1977. Trees of Southern Africa. Struik, Cape Town.
356. Parodi, L. R. 1930. Ensayo fitogeográfico sobre el partido de Pergamino. In: Rev. Fac. Agronomía Veterinaria 7:65-271. Univ. Bs. As.
357. Parr-Smith, G. A. 1982. Biogeography and evolution of the shrubby Australian species of Atriplex (Chenopodiaceae). In: Barker W. R. & Greenslade, P. J. M. (eds.). Evolution of the flora and fauna of arid Australia :291-299. Peacock Publications, Frewville.
358. Parronda, R. T., Gosselink, J. G. & Hopkinson, C. S. 1978. Effects of salinity and drainage on the growth of three salt marsh grasses. Botanical Gazette 139/1:102-107.
359. Pasternak, D. 1982. Biosaline research in Israel: Alternative solutions to a limited water supply. In: San Pietro, A. (ed.). Biosaline research. A look to the future :39-57. Plenum, New York.
360. Pasternak, D. 1990. Fodder production with saline water. The institute for applied research Ben-Gurion university of the Negev. Projekt Report.
361. Pasternak, D. 1987. Salt tolerance and crop production - a comprehensive approach. Phytopathology 25:271-291.
362. Pasternak, D. & Nerd, A. 1996. Research and utilization of halophytes in israel. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). Halophytes and biosaline agriculture :325-348. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
363. Pasternak, D., Aronson, J. A. & Danon, A. 1982. Fodder production with saline water. BGUN-ARI:36-83. Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Beer-Sheva, Israel. Annual report.
364. Pasternak, D., Aronson, J. A., Ben-Dov, J., Forti, M., Mendfinger, S., Nerd, A. & Sitton, D. 1986. Development of new arid zone crops for the Negev Desert of Israel. Journal of Arid Environments 11:37-59.
365. Pasternak, D., Ben-Dov, Y. & Forti, M. 1982. Gardening with saline water. Hassadeb 4/37:149-153.
366. Pasternak, D., Ben-Dov, Y. & Forti, M. 1980. Is seawater irrigation possible? Hassadeb 59/II:2369-2373.
367. Pasternak, D., Danon, A. & Aronson, J. A. 1983. Agriculture and landscaping with seawater. 6th World Congress of Engineering and Architects, Tel Aviv. Paper presented at the Congress.
368. Pasternak, D., Danon, A., Aronsonm J. A. & Benjamin, R. 1985. Developing the seawater agricultural concept. Plant and Soil 89/1-3:337-348.
369. Percy, R. W. & Ustin, S. L. 1984. Effects of salinity on growth and photosynthesis of three Californian tidal marsh species. Oecologia 62:68-73.
370. Pedersen, T. M. 1987. Amaranthaceae. In: Burkart, A. R. (ed.). Flora ilustrada de Entre Rios 3:160-203. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
371. Pelliza-Sbriller, A., Bonino, N. A., Boavissuto, G. L. & Amaya, J. N. 1984. Composición botánica de la dieta de herbívoros silvestres y domésticos en el área de Pilcaniyeu (Rio Negro). IDIA 429/32:63-73.

372. Peltier, J. P. 1982. La végétation du Bassin Versant de L'Oued Sous (Maroc). Université Scientifique et Médicale de Grenoble. Unpublished Ph.D. diss.
373. Penfound, W. T. & Hathaway E. S. 1938. Plant communities in the marshlands of south-east Louisiana. Ecological Monographs 8:1-56.
374. Peng, L. & Xin-Men, W. 1983. Ecological note on mangroves of Fujian China. In: Teas, H. J. (ed.). Biology and ecology of mangroves. Tasks for vegetation science 8:31-36. W. Junk, The Hague.
375. Pensiero, J. F. 1986. Revisión de las especies argentinas del género Pappophorum (Gramineae - Eragrostoideae - Pappophoreae). Darwiniana 27:65-87.
376. Philipp, K. R. & Gallagher, J. L. 1985. Evapotranspiration from two potential halophytic crop species. In: Adv. in evapotranspiration :259-261. Proc Nat. Conf. on Evapotrans. ASAE.
377. Pinkava, D. J. 1981. Vegetation and flora of the Bolson of Cuarto Ciénagas Region, Coahuila, Mexico III (Cactaceae to Compositaceae). Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México 40:127-151.
378. Pinkava, D. J. 1980. Vegetation and flora of the Bolson of Cuatro Ciénagas Region, Coahuila, Mexico II (Casuarinaceae to Loasaceae). Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México 39:107-127.
379. Plows, D. 1986. Gaborone, Botswana. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
380. Poljakoff-Mayber, A. & Gale, J. (eds.). 1975. Plants in saline environments. In: Ecological Studies Vol.: 15. Springer, New York.
381. Pollack, G. & Waisel, Y. 1979. Ecophysiology of salt excretion in *Aeluropus litoralis* (Gramineae). Physiologia Plantarum 47:177-184.
382. Pontiroli, A. 1965. Plantaginaceae. In: Cabrera, A. L. (ed.). Flora de la Provincia de Buenos Aires 5:331-342. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
383. Powell, A. M. 1985. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
384. Powell, A. M. 1978. Systematics of *Flaveria* (Flaveriidae-Asteraceae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 65/2:590-636.
385. Prescott, A. & Venning, J. 1984. Aizoaceae. In: George, A. S. (ed.). Flora of Australia Vol.: 4. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra.
386. Pyykkö, M. 1966. The leaf anatomy of East Patagonian xeromorphic plants. Ann. Bot. Fennici 3:453-622.
387. Quézel, P. 1965. La végétation du Sahara. Fischer, Stuttgart.
388. Qureshi, R. H. & Barrett-Lennard, E. G. 1998. Saline agriculture for irrigated land in Pakistan: A handbook. Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research Canberra, Australia.
389. Qureshi, R. H., Anwar-ul-Hassan & Ghafoor, A. 1996. Use of drainage water for halophyte production. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). Halophytes and biosaline agriculture :237-262. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
390. Raghavendra, A. S. & Das, V. S. R. 1978. The occurrence of C4 photosynthesis: A supplementary list of C4 plants reported during late 1974-mid 1977. Photosynthetica 12:200-208.
391. Ragonese, A. E. 1951. La vegetación de la república Argentina. II. Estudio fitosociológico de las Salinas Grandes. Investigaciones Agrícolas (Buenos Aires) 5:1-233.
392. Ragonese, A. E. 1967. Vegetación y ganadería en la República Argentina. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
393. Ragonese, A. E. & Covas, G. 1947. La flora halofila del sur de la provincia de Santa Fe. Darwiniana 7/3:401-495.
394. Ragonese, A. E. & Piccinini, B. G. 1977. Consideraciones sobre las Salinas de Mascasín (La Rioja, San Juan, República Argentina. Darwiniana 21:49-60.
395. Ranwell, D. S. 1967. World resources of *Spartina townsendii* (sensu lato) and economic use of *Spartina* marshland. Journal of Applied Ecology 4:239-256.
396. Rauh, W. & Senghas, K. 1973. Flora von Deutschland und seinen angrenzenden Gebieten. Quelle & Meyer, Heidelberg.
397. Rechinger, K. H. 1964. Flora of lowland Iraq. J. Cramer, Weinheim.
398. Reimold, R. J. & Queen, W. H. 1974. Ecology of halophytes. Academic, New York.
399. Retana, J., Parker, D.R., Amrhein, C. & Plage, A. L. 1993. Growth and trace element concentrations of five plant species grown in a highly saline soil. J. Environ. Qual. 22:805-811.
400. Rhodes, D. & Felker, P. 1988. Mass screening of *Prosopis* (Mesquite) seedlings for growth at seawater salinity concentrations. Forest Ecol. and Mtg. 24:169-176.
401. Richardson, S. G. & McKell, C. M. 1980. Salt tolerance of two saltbush species grown in processed oil shale. Journal of Range Management 33:460-463.
402. Rick C. M. 1963. Biosystematic studies on Galapagos tomatoes. 44:59-77. California Academy of Science. Occasional Papers.
403. Riley J. J., Glenn, E.P. & Mota, C. U. 1994. Small ruminant feeding trials on the Arabian peninsula with *Salicornia bigelovii* Torr. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). Tasks for vegetation science 32:273-276. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
404. Robinson, S. P. & Downton, W. J. S. 1985. Potassium, sodium, and chloride concentrations in leaves and isolated chloroplasts of the halophyte *Suaeda australis*. Plant Physiology 12:471-479.
405. Roig, F. 1970. La Reserva Forestal de Nacunan. Deserta 1:5-239.

406. Rosas, M. 1989. El género *Atriplex* (Chenopodiaceae) en Chile. *Gayana* 46:3-82.
407. Rossow, R. 1984. *Melilotus*. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). *Flora Patagónica* 4b:252-256. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
408. Rossow, R. 1984. *Trifolium*. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). *Flora Patagónica* 4b:268-282. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
409. Rozema, J. 1996. Biology of halophytes. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :17-31. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
410. Rozema, J. 1975. The influence of salinity, inundation and temperature on the germination of some halophytes and non-halophytes. *Oecologia Plantarum* 10/4:341-353.
411. Ruiz Leal, A. R. 1972. *Flora Popular Mendocina*. *Deserta* 3:9-296.
412. Russo, D. 1983. Crop yield - irrigation relationships in a gypsiferous-sodic soil. *Agronomy Journal* 75:427-434.
413. Ruthsatz, B. 1978. Las plantas en cojín de los semidesiertos andinos del Noroeste Argentino. *Darwiniana* 21:491-539.
414. Ruwa, R.K. 1994. Halophytic coastal marsh Vegetation in East Africa. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:201-210. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
415. Ryan, J., Miyamoto, S. & Stroehlein, J. L. 1975. Salt and specific ion effects on germination of four grasses. *J. Range Mgt.* 28:61-64.
416. Sanchez, M. I. 1984. *Lotus*. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). *Flora Patagónica* 4b: 237-238. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
417. Sandhu, G. R., Aslam, Z., Salim, M., Sattar, A., Qureshi, R. H., Ahmad, N. & Wyn Jones, G. 1981. The effect of salinity on the yield and composition of *Diplachne fusca* (Kallar grass). *Plant, Cell and Environment* 4:177-181.
418. Sankary, M. N. & Goodin, R. J. 1987. Ecology of the Chenopodiaceae shrubs and their breeding for forage, fuel, wood production and sand dune fixation in the Arabian Mediterranean-type arid areas. In: Whitehead, E. E., Hutchinson, C. F., Timmermann, B. N. & Varady R. G. (eds.). *Arid lands: Today and tomorrow* :149-164. international research and development conference, 1985, Oct. 20-25 Tucson, Arizona. Westview, Boulder, Colorado; Belhaven, London.
419. Sauer, J. 1965. Geographic reconnaissance of Western Australian sea-shore Vegetation. *Australian Journal of Botany* 15/1:39-69.
420. Saxena S.K. 1994. Banni grasslands and halophytes: A case study from India. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands*. *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:217-222. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
421. Saxena, S. K. 1974. The Vegetation and flora of saline soils of western Rajasthan. *Journal of Ecology (India)*.
422. Saxena, S. K. & Gupta, R. K. 1972. Vegetation of Pachpadra Salt Basin in Western Rajasthan. *Journal of Bombay Natural History* 70/1:104-127.
423. Saxena, S.K. e Squire, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. 1994. Halophytes of the Indian desert-communities on the various 'ranns'. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:211-215. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
424. Sayago, M. 1969. Estudio fitogeográfico del Norte de Córdoba. 46:123-427. *Bol. Acad. Nac. Ciencias Córdoba*.
425. Schulz, A. G. 1963. Plantas y frutos comestibles de la región chaqueña. *Rev. Agronómica Noroeste Argeatino* 4:57-83.
426. Bureau of Plant Industry. 1905. The salt water limits of wild rice. 72/2:3-8. *Bulletin*.
427. Schurg, W. A., Maiorino, P. M. & Reid, B. L. 1982. Utilization of *Atriplex barclayana* and *A. lentiformis* by growing chicks and rabbits. 33:348-351. *Annual Meeting of the American Society of Animal Science, Western Section*.
428. Scott, A. J. 1977. Reinstatement and revision of *Salicorniaceae* J. Agardh (Caryophyllales). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 75:357-374.
429. Sen, D. N. & Rajpurohit, K. S. 1982. Contributions to the ecology of halophytes. W. Junk, The Hague.
430. Shainberg, I. & Shalhevet, J. (eds.). 1984. Soil salinity under irrigation. In: *Ecological Studies* Vol.: 51. Springer, Berlin.
431. Sharma, S. K. & Gupta, R. K. 1971. Effects of salts on seed germination of some desert grasses. *Annals of Arid Zone* 10:33-36.
432. Shishkin, B. K. (ed.). 1936. *Flora of the U.S.S.R.* In: *Centrospermae* Vol.: 6. Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSR, Moscow and Leningrad.
433. Shomer-Ilan, A. 1985. Tel Aviv University, Israel. Unpublished data.
434. Shomer-Ilan, A. 1983. Photosynthetic pathways in the flora of Israel and its ecological significance. B. The Gramineae and the Chenopodiaceae in Israel. *Rotem* Vol.: 6p 5-17.
435. Shomer-Ilan, A., Nissenbaum, A. & Waisel, Y. 1981. Photosynthetic pathways and the ecological distribution of the Chenopodiaceae in Israel. *Oecologia* 48:244-248.
436. Shomer-Ilan, A., Samish, Y. B., Kipnis, T., Elmer D. & Waisel, Y. 1979. Effects of salinity, N-nutrition and humidity on photosynthesis and protein metabolism of *Chloris gayana* Kunth. *Plant and Soil* 53:477-486.
437. Shreve, F. & Wiggins I. 1964. *Vegetation and flora of the Sonoran Desert*. Vol.: 2.

438. Silva, F. & Pereira, C. 1976. Aislación y composición de las proteínas de hojas de *Atriplex nummularia* y *A. repanda*. *Ciencia Investigación Agraria* 3:169-174.
439. Singh, G., Abrol, I. P. & Cheema, S. S. 1990. Effects of irrigation on *Prosopis juliflora* and soil properties of an alkali soil. *Inter. Tree Crop. J.* 6:81-99.
440. Singh, G., Gill, H. S., Abrol, I. P. & Cheema, S. S. 1991. Forage yield, mineral composition, nutrient cycling and ameliorating effects of Karnal grass grown with mesquite in a highly alkali soil. *Field Crop Research* 26:45-55.
441. Somers, G. F. (ed.). 1975. Seed-bearing halophytes as food plants. Vol.: DEL-SG-/3-75. University of Delaware, College of Marine Studies, Newark.
442. Somers, G. F., Fontes, M. & Grant, D. M. 1979. Halophytes from coastal salt marshes: A potential source of crop plants for arid lands. In: Goodin, J. R. & Northington, D. K. (eds.). *Arid land plant resources* :402-418. Texas Tech University, International Center for Arid and Semiarid Land Studies, Lubbock.
443. Somlo, R., Duranona, C. & Ortiz, R. 1985. Valor nutritivo de especies forrajeras patagónicas. *Rev. Argentina Producción Animal* 5:589-605.
444. Soriano, A. 1946. Halophytaceae: Nueva familia del orden Centrospermae. *Notas del Museo de la Plata* 11/52:161-175.
445. Soriano, A. 1947. Las Quenopodiaceas de la tribu "Salicornieae" en la republica Argentina. *Revista Argentina de Agronomía* 14/2:148-172.
446. Squella, F. 1986. Forage and fuel production from salt affected wasteland in Chile. *Reclamation and Revegetation Research* 5:41-48.
447. Squires V. R. 1994. Overview of problems and prospects for utilizing halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:1-6. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
448. St. John, H. 1970. Classification and distribution of the *Ipomoea pescaprae* group (Convolvulaceae). *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie* 89/4:563-583.
449. Steibel, P. E. 1986. Las Quenopodiáceas de la Provincia de La Pampa. In: *Rev. Fac. Agronomía* 2:13-38. Univ. Nac. La Pampa.
450. Stetzer, R. & Lauchli, A. 1977. Salt-tolerance and flooding in *Puccinellia peisonis* II. *Pflanzenphysiologia* 84:94-108.
451. Stevens, R.M., Harvey, G., Partington, D.L. & Coombe, B.G. 1999. Irrigation of grapevines with saline water at different growth stages I. Effects on soil, vegetative grow, and yield. *Australian Journal of Agricultural Research* 50:342-355.
452. Stewart, G. R., Larher, F., Ahmad, I. & Lee, J. A. 1979. Nitrogen metabolism and salt tolerance in higher plant halophytes. In: Jefferies, R. L. & Davy, A. J. (eds.). *Ecological processes in coastal environments* :211-227. Blackwell, Oxford.
453. Stoffers, A. L. 1956. Studies on the flora of Curacao and other Caribbean islands. Vol.: 1. Zoological Laboratory of the State University, Utrecht.
454. Storey, R. & Wyn Jones, R. G. 1979. Responses of *Atriplex spongiosa* and *Suaeda monoica* to salinity. *Plant Physiology* 63:156-162.
455. Stringi, L., Giambalvo, D., Accardo, A. & Amato, G. 1994. Characterization of progeny clones belonging to natural Sicilian *Atriplex halimus* populations. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands. Tasks for vegetation science* 32:303-310. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
456. Stumpf, D. K., Prisco, J. T., Weeks, J., Linley, V. & O'Leary, J. 1986. Salinity and *Salicornia bigelovii*. Torr. seedling establishment. *J. Exper. Bot.* 37:160-169.
457. Stutz, H. C. 1982. Breeding superior plants for disturbed lands. U.S. Forest Service. Paper presentet at the Western Mined-Land Rehabilitation Workshop, Fort Collins, Colorado, June 10-11, 1982.
458. Stutz, H. C., Melby, J. M. & Livingston, G. K. 1975. Evolutionary studies of *Atriplex*: A relic *gigas* diploid population of *Atriplex canescens*. *American Journal of Botany* 62/3:236-245.
459. Sundararai, D. D., Ramakrishnan, V., Khan, A. M. M. A. & Vijayan, K. P. 1975. *Sporobolus orientalis* Kunth. and *Sporobolus tremulus* Kunth. Two new lawn grasses for coastal and saline tracts. *South Indian Horticulture* 23:73-74.
460. Swann, T. C. & Malcolm, C. V. 1976. Establishing forage shrubs in salty soil. Vol.: 63/76. Western Australian Department of Agriculture. Farmnote.
461. Swingle, R. S., Glenn, E. P. & Riley, J. J. 1994. Halophytes in mixed feeds for livestock. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands. Tasks for vegetation science* 32:97-100. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
462. Szabolcs I. 1994. Salt affected soils as the ecosystem for halophytes. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:19- 24. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
463. Tadmor, N. H., Koller, D. & Rawitz, E. 1958. Experiments in the propagation of *Juncus maritimus* Lam. II. Germination and field trials in the Arava. *Records of the Agriculture Research Station, Rehovot, Israel* 9/1-2:177-205.

464. Tadros, T. M. 1953. A phytosociological study of halophilous communities from Mareotis (Egypt). *Vegetatio* 4:102-124.
465. Tal, M. 1971. Salt tolerance in the wild relatives of the cultivated tomato: Responses of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *L. peruvianum*, and *L. esculentum* minor to sodium chloride solution. *Australian Journal of Agricultural Research* 22:631-638.
466. Tal, M. & Shannon, M. C. 1983. Salt tolerance in the wild relatives of the cultivated tomato: Responses of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *L. cbeesmanii*, *L. peruvianum*, *Solanum pennellii* and F1 hybrids to high salinity. *Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* 10:109-117.
467. Taylor, F. J. 1983. The New Zealand Mangrove Association. In: Teas, H. J. (ed.). *Biology and ecology of mangroves. Tasks for vegetation science* 8:77-79. W. Junk, The Hague.
468. Taylor, N. 1939. Salt tolerance of Long Island saltmarsh plants. 23:1-42. New York State Museum. Circular.
469. Teas, H. J. (ed.). 1983. *Biology and ecology of mangroves. In: Tasks for vegetation science Vol.: 8.* W. Junk, The Hague.
470. Teas, H. J. (ed.). 1984. *Physiology and management of mangroves.* W. Junk, The Hague.
471. Teas, H. J. 1982. Silviculture with saline water. In: Hollaender, A., Aller, J. C., Epstein, E., San Pietro, A. & Zaborsky, O. R. (eds.). *The biosaline concept* :369-381. Plenum, New York.
472. Teas, H. J., Grossenbacher, C. & Karafel, R. 1996. Mangroves as a crop in the United States. In: Choukr-Allah, R., Malcolm, C. V., Hamdy, A. (ed.). *Halophytes and biosaline agriculture* :297-312. Marcel Dekker, Inc. 270 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016.
473. The Royal Botanic Garden. 1993. *Index Kewensis. Computerized data base.*
474. Toutain, G. 1977. *Éléments d'agronomie Saharienne.* Institut National de Recherche Agronomique, Marrakech, Maroc.
475. Trobok, S. 1985. Fruit and seed morphology of Chilean *Prosopis* (Fabaceae - Mimosoideae). In: Habit, M. A. (ed.). *The current state of knowledge on Prosopis tamarugo* :227-241. FAO, Regional Office for Latin America, Chile.
476. Trumble, H. C. 1932. Preliminary investigations on cultivation of indigenous saltbushes (*Atriplex* spp.) in an area of winter rainfall and summer drought. *Journal of the CSIR (Australia)* 5:152-161.
477. Truong, P. N. V. 1994. Vetiver grass, its Potential in the stabilisation and rehabilitation of degraded saline land. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:293-296. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
478. Türpe, A. M. 1960. Las especies argentinas de *Festuca* excluidas las patagónicas. *Darwiniana* 15:189-283.
479. Tutin, T. G., Heywood, V. H., Burges, N. A., Valentine, D. H., Walters, S. M. & Webb, D. A. 1964. *Flora Europaea. Vol.: I.* Cambridge University, Cambridge.
480. Ukpong, I. E. 1995. An ordination study of mangrove swamp communities in West Afrika. *Vegetatio* 116:147-159.
481. Ukpong, I. E. 1995. Mangrove soils of the Creek Town Creek / Calabar River Swamp, south eastern Nigeria. *Tropical Ecology* 36/1:103-115.
482. Ulibarri, E. A. 1984. Hoffmannseggia. In: Correa, M. N. (ed.). *Flora Patagónica* 4b:220-223. Colección Científica INTA, Buenos Aires.
483. Ungar, I. A. 1974. Halophyte Communities of Park County, Colorado. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 101:145-152.
484. Uphof, J. C. Th. 1868. *Dictionary of economic plants.* J. Cramer, Lehre.
485. Urbina, J. C. M. 1979. Determinación del rango de tolerancia al ensaltrimiento por el pasto salado *Distichlis spicata* Greene en suelos del lago de Texcoco (México). *Ciencia Forestal* 22:21-44.
486. Van Breda, P. A. B. & Barnard, S. A. 1987. Veldplante A. 10; 19; 21 (*Galenia fruticosa*; *Monochlamys albicans*; *Pollicbea campestris*). .
487. Van Steenis, C. G. J. 1962. The distribution of mangrove plant genera and its significance for paleogeography. 65/2:164-169. Koninklijke Nerderlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen.
488. Vareschi, V. 1979. *Plantas entre el may e la tierra.* Armitano, Caracas.
489. Vera, P. 1977. Composición química y mineral de *Atriplex repanda* y *Atriplex lentiformis*. *Ciencia Investigación Agraria* 4:141-145.
490. Verettoni, H. 1961. *Las comunidades halófilas de la región de Bahía Blanca.* Author's edition.
491. Verettoni, H. N. 1962. La salinidad de los suelos y el problema biológico y agrícola de las plantas tolerantes a la sal en la zona de Bahía Blanca. In: *Biometeorology.* Universidad Nacional del Sur, Bahía Blanca, Argentina.
492. Verettoni, H. N. 1961. *Las asociaciones halófilas del partido de Bahía Blanca.* Panzini, Bahía Blanca, Argentina.
493. Vervoorst, F. B. 1967. La vegetación de la república Argentina. VIII, Las comunidades de la depresión del salado. In: *Serie Fitogeográfica* 7:1-262. Instituto Nacional Técnica Agropecuaria.
494. Vervoorst, F. B. 1967. La vegetación de la República Argentina: Las comunidades vegetales de la Depresión del Salado (Pcia. Buenos Aires). In: *Fitogeográfica INTA, Buenos Aires Vol.: 7.* .
495. Vestergaard, P. 1985. Effects of mowing on the composition of the Baltic salt-meadow communities. *Vegetatio* 62:383-390.
496. Villamil, C. B. 1969. El género *Monanthochloe* (Gramineae). *Kurtziana* 5:369-391.
497. Wainstein, P. & González, S. 1971. Valor nutritivo de plantas forrajeras del este de la provincia de Mendoza (Reserva Ecológica de Nancunán), II. *Deserta* 2:77-85.
498. Waisel, Y. 1972. *The biology of halophytes.* Academic, London.

499. Waisel, Y. & Agami, M. 1979. The halophytes of Israel. Mador L'Ecologia, Petah Tikva.
500. Wallace, A., Romney, E. M., Hunter, P. B., Kinnear, J. E. & Alexander, G. V. 1980. Mineral composition of *Atriplex hymenelytra* growing in the northern Mojave Desert. In: Great Basin Naturalist Memoirs 4:156-162. Brigham Young University, Salt Lake City.
501. Walter, H. & Breckle, S. W. 1983. Die Halophyten. In: *Ökologie der Erde* :103-109. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, New York.
502. Warne, P., Guy, R. D., Rollins, L. & Reid, D. M. 1990. The effects of sodium sulphate and sodium chloride on growth, morphology, photosynthesis, and water use efficiency of *Chenopodium rubrum*. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 68:999-1006.
503. Warrean. 1911. Salt bushes. Their origin and uses. *Farmer's Weekly South Africa* 2/38:459.
504. Warren, B. W., Casson, T. & Ryall, D. H. 1994. Production from grazing sheep on revegetated saltland in Western Australia. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:263-265. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
505. Watt, J. M. & Breyer-Brandwijk, M. G. 1962. The medicinal and poisonous plants of southern and eastern Africa. E. and S. Livingstone Ltd., Edinburgh and London.
506. Webb, K. L. 1966. NaCl effects of growth and transpiration in *Salicornia bigelovii*, a salt-marsh halophyte. *Plant and Soil* 24:261-268.
507. Webb, K. L. & Burley, J. W. A. 1965. Dark fixation of CO<sub>2</sub> by obligate and facultative salt marsh halophytes. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 43:281-285.
508. Welgemoed, A. 1977. Old man saltbush saves farm. *Farmer's Weekly South Africa* :27.
509. Welkie, G. W. & Caldwell, M. 1970. Leaf anatomy of species in some dicotyledonous families as related to the C<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>4</sub> pathways of carbon fixation. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 48:2135-2146.
510. Well, A. G. 1983. Distribution of mangrove species in Australia. In: Teas, H. J. (ed.). *Biology and ecology of mangroves*. *Tasks for vegetation science* 8:57-76. W. Junk, The Hague.
511. Wells, M. J. 1972. Plants that might grow in saline soil, under irrigation, on the coast of South West Africa. Unpublished report.
512. West, R. C. 1956. Mangrove swamps of the Pacific Coast of Colombia. *Annals of the association of American Geographers* 46:98-121.
513. Western, A. R. 1989. The flora of the United Arab Emirates. United Arab Emirates University. .
514. Wiggins, I. 1980. Flora of Baja California. Stanford University, Stanford, California.
515. Wiggins, I. L. & Porter, D. M. 1970. Flora of the Galapagos Islands. Stanford University, Stanford, California.
516. Williams, M. D., & Ungar, I. R. 1972. The effect of environmental parameters on the germination, growth, and development of *Suaeda depressa* (Pursh) Wats. *American Journal of Botany* 59:912-918.
517. Wilson, A. D. 1994. Halophytic shrubs in semi-arid regions of Australia: Value for grazing and land stabilization. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). *Tasks for vegetation science* 32:101-113. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
518. Wilson, P. G. 1985. Personal communication to Pasternak, D., in Pasternak, D. 1989.
519. Wilson, P. G. 1980. A revision of the Australian species of *Salicornieae* (Chenopodiaceae). *Nuytsia* 3/1:1-154.
520. Wilson, P. G. 1975. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Maireana* (Chenopodiaceae). *Nuytsia* 2/1:2-83.
521. Wilson, P. G. 1984. *Chenopodiaceae*. In: George, A. S. (ed.). *Flora of Australia* Vol.: 4. Australian Government Printing Service, Canberra.
522. Winter, K. 1981. C<sub>4</sub> plants of high biomass in arid regions of Asia - occurrence of C<sub>4</sub> photosynthesis in *Chenopodiaceae* and *Polygonaceae* from the Middle East and Russia. *Oecologia* 48:100-106.
523. Winter, K. 1974. The effect of NaCl salinity on growth and photosynthesis in the halophytes *Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* L. and *Suaeda maritima* (L.) Fum. *Oecologia* 17/4:317-324.
524. Winter, K. & Troughton, J. H. 1978. Photosynthetic pathways in plants of coastal and inland habitats of Israel and the Sinai. *Flora* 167/5:1-34.
525. Womersley, J. S. 1983. An introduction to the nomenclature and taxonomy of the mangrove flora in Papua New Guinea and adjacent areas. In: Teas, H. J. (ed.). *Biology and ecology of mangroves*. *Tasks for vegetation science* 8:87-89. W. Junk, The Hague.
526. Woodell, S. R. J. & Mooney, H. A. 1970. The effect of seawater on carbon dioxide exchange by the halophyte *Limonium californicum* (Boiss.) Heller. *Annals of Botany* 34:117-121.
527. Workman, R. W. 1980. Growing native: Native plants for landscape use in coastal South Florida. Sanibel-Captiva Conservation Foundation, Sanibel, Florida.
528. Wyn Jones, R. G., Gorham, J., Mujeeb Kazi, A., Forster, B. & Law, C. 1988. Salt- and drought-tolerant perennial Triticeae: Genetic resources for crop breeding. In: Whitehead, E. E., Hutchinson, C. F., Timmermann, B. N. & Varady R. G. (eds.). *Arid lands: Today and tomorrow* :801-808. Proceedings of an international research and development conference, October 20-25, 1985, Tucson, Arizona. Westview, Boulder, Colora
529. Yensen, N. P., Fontes, M. R., Glenn, E. P. & Felger, R. S. 1981. New salt tolerant crops for the Sonoran Desert. *Desert Plants* 3:111-117.
530. Yensen, N. P., Glenn, E. P. & Fontes, M. R. 1983. Biogeographical distribution of salt marsh halophytes on the coasts of the Sonoran Desert. *Desert Plants* 5/2:76-81.

531. Yensen, N. P., Yensen, S. B. & Weber, C. W. 1987. A review of *Distichlis* spp. for production and nutritional values. In: Whitehead, E. E., Hutchinson, C. F., Timmermann, B. N. & Varady, R. B. (eds.) :809-822. Proceedings of an international research and development conference, October 20-25, 1985. Westview, Boulder, Colorado, Belhaven, London.
532. Yeo, A. P., & Flowers, T.J. 1980. Salt tolerance in the halophyte *Suaeda maritima* L. Dum.: Evaluation of the effect of salinity upon growth. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 31:1171-1183.
533. Zahran, M. A. 1983. Vegetation types of Saudi Arabia. In: Introduction to plant ecology and vegetation types of Saudi Arabia. Part II. King Abdulaziz University, Jeddah.
534. Zahran, M. A. & Wahid, A. A. 1982. Halophytes and human welfare. In: Sen, D. N. & Rajpurohit, K. S. (eds.). Contributions to the ecology of halophytes :235-257. W. Junk, The Hague.
535. Zahran, M. A., Wahid, A. A. & El-Demerdash, M. A. 1979. Economic potentialities of *Juncus* plants. In: Goodin, J. R. & Northington, D. K. (eds.). Arid land plant resources :244-260. Texas Tech University, Lubbock.
536. Zalenskii, O. V. & Glagoleva, T. 1981. Pathway of carbon metabolism in halophytic desert species from Chenopodiaceae. *Photosynthetica* 15/2:244-255.
537. Zedler, J. B. 1984. Salt marsh restoration. California Sea Grant Program, La Jolla.
538. Zedler, J. B. 1984. The ecology of Southern California coastal salt marshes: A community profile. Vol.: FWS/OBS-81/54. U.S. Department of the Interior. Report.
539. Zhang L., Xia, Y. & Zou, Y. 1994. Halophytes and halophytic plant communities in Inner-Asia. In: Squires, V. R. & Ayoub, A. T. (eds.). Tasks for vegetation science 32:115-122. Kluwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht.
540. Ziegler, H., Batanouny, K. H., Sanklha, N., Vyas, O. P. & Stichler, W. 1981. The photosynthetic pathway types of some desert plants from India, Saudi Arabia, Egypt and Iraq. *Oecologia* 48:93-99.
541. Zohar, Y. 1982. Growth of *Eucalyptus* on saline soils in the Wadi Arava. *La Ya'aran* 32/1-4:38-49.
542. Zohary, M. 1966. *Flora Palaestina*. Part I. Israel Academy of Sciences, Jerusalem.
543. Zohary, M. 1972. *Flora Palaestina*. Part II. Israel Academy of Sciences, Jerusalem.
544. Zohary, M. 1972. *Geobotanical foundations of the Middle East*. Fischer, Stuttgart.
545. Zohary, M. & Orshansky, G. 1949. Structure and ecology of the vegetation in the Dead Sea region of Palestine. *Palestine Journal of Botany* IV/4:177-206.



## Index

A		
<i>Abronia latifolia</i>	54	
<i>Abronia maritima</i>	54	
<i>Abronia umbellata</i>	54	
<i>Acacia arabica</i>	45	
<i>Acacia cornigera</i>	45	
<i>Acacia cyclops</i>	45	
<i>Acacia jacquemontii</i>	45	
<i>Acacia leucophloea</i>	45	
<i>Acacia nilotica</i>	45	
<i>Acacia rostellifera</i>	45	
<i>Acacia spadicigera</i>	45	
<i>Acacia sphaerocephala</i>	45	
<i>Acanthocarpus preissii</i>	45	
<i>Acantholippia seriphoides</i>	70	
<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i>	1	
<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	1	
<i>Acanthus volubilis</i>	1	
<i>Achillea cristata</i>	23	
<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	23	
<i>Achnatherum hookeri</i>	35	
<i>Achnatherum splendens</i>	35	
<i>Achyranthes lanuginosa</i>	2	
<i>Acicarpa crassifolia</i>	6	
<i>Acnida cannabina</i>	2	
<i>Acnida cuspidata</i>	2	
<i>Acrostichum aureum</i>	62	
<i>Acrostichum danaeifolium</i>	62	
<i>Acrostichum speciosum</i>	62	
<i>Aegialitis annulata</i>	56	
<i>Aegialitis corniculatus</i>	56	
<i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>	56	
<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>	52	
<i>Aegiceras floridum</i>	52	
<i>Aegiceras majus</i>	52	
<i>Aegiphila viburnifolia</i>	7, 70	
<i>Aellenia auricula</i>	7	
<i>Aellenia lancifolia</i>	7	
<i>Aellenia subaphylla</i>	7	
<i>Aeluropus lagopoides</i>	35	
<i>Aeluropus littoralis</i>	35	
<i>Aeluropus massauensis</i>	35	
<i>Aeluropus micrantherus</i>	35	
<i>Aeluropus repens</i>	35	
<i>Aeluropus villosus</i>	35, 37	
<i>Aerva monsonia</i>	2	
<i>Aerva persica</i>	2	
<i>Aerva tomentosa</i>	2	
<i>Afzelia bijuga</i>	46, 47	
<i>Afzelia retusa</i>	46, 47	
<i>Agalinis maritima</i>	65	
<i>Aganope heptaphylla</i>	46	
<i>Agathophora alopecuroides</i>	7	
<i>Agropyron acutum</i>	35	
<i>Agropyron bessarabicum</i>	36, 43	
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i>	36	
<i>Agropyron elongatum</i>	36	
<i>Agropyron junceiforme</i>	36	
<i>Agropyron junceum</i>	36	
<i>Agropyron littorale</i>	36	
<i>Agropyron pungens</i>	36	
<i>Agropyron pycnanthum</i>	36	
<i>Agropyron rigidum</i>	36	
<i>Agropyron scabrifolium</i>	36	
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	36	
<i>Aizoon canariense</i>	1	
<i>Aizoon glabrum</i>	1	
<i>Aizoon quadrifidum</i>	1	
<i>Aizoon rodwayi</i>	1	
<i>Alhagi maurorum</i>	46	
<i>Alhagi sparsifolia</i>	46, 80	
<i>Allenrolfea occidentalis</i>	7	
<i>Allenrolfea patagonica</i>	7	
<i>Allenrolfea vaginata</i>	7	
<i>Allmania nodiflora</i>	2	
<i>Allophylus cobbe</i>	65	
<i>Alternanthera ficoidea</i>	2	
<i>Alternanthera nodifera</i>	2	
<i>Althaea officinalis</i>	50	
<i>Alyssum maritimum</i>	27, 28	
<i>Amaranthus muricatus</i>	2	
<i>Amaranthus parodii</i>	2	
<i>Amaranthus quitensis</i>	2	
<i>Amaranthus standleyanus</i>	2	
<i>Amaranthus torreyi</i>	2	
<i>Amaranthus watsoni</i>	2	
<i>Amberboa turanica</i>	23	
<i>Amblyopappus pusillus</i>	23	
<i>Ammi visnaga</i>	69	
<i>Ammodendron argenteum</i>	46	
<i>Ammodendron sieversii</i>	46	
<i>Amoora cucullata</i>	51	
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i>	46	
<i>Amphibolis antarctica</i>	53	
<i>Amphibolis griffithii</i>	53	
<i>Amphitecna latifolia</i>	4	
<i>Amygdalus davidiana</i>	64	
<i>Anabasis annua</i>	7	
<i>Anabasis aphylla</i>	7	
<i>Anabasis aretioides</i>	7	
<i>Anabasis articulata</i>	7	
<i>Anabasis brevifolia</i>	7	
<i>Anabasis calcarea</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis cretacea</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis elatior</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis eriopoda</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis ferganica</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis haussknechti</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis oropediorum</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis phyllophora</i>	8, 12	
<i>Anabasis prostrata</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis ramosissima</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis salsa</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis setifera</i>	8	
<i>Anabasis turkestanica</i>	8	
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	62	
<i>Andrachne telephioides</i>	32	
<i>Andropogon annulatus</i>	36, 37	
<i>Anemopaegma chrysoleucum</i>	4	
<i>Anemopsis californica</i>	56	
<i>Aneurolepidium dasystachys</i>	36	
<i>Aniotum fagiferum</i>	46, 47	
<i>Anisacantha glabra</i>	8, 20	
<i>Anoda parviflora</i>	50	
<i>Anogeissus leiocarpus</i>	23	
<i>Anogeissus pendula</i>	23	
<i>Anthemis fuscata</i>	23	
<i>Anthericum divaricatum</i>	49	
<i>Anthobryum triandrum</i>	34	
<i>Anthocleista madagascariensis</i>	49	
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	69	
<i>Apocynum hendersonii</i>	3	
<i>Apocynum venetum</i>	3	
<i>Arabidopsis parvula</i>	27	
<i>Arctotheca nivea</i>	23	
<i>Arctotheca populifolia</i>	23	
<i>Ardisia elliptica</i>	52	
<i>Arenaria graveolens</i>	6	
<i>Arenaria peplodes</i>	6	
<i>Aristida mendocina</i>	36	
<i>Aristida namaquensis</i>	36, 43	
<i>Aristida pennata</i>	36	
<i>Aristida plumosa</i>	36	
<i>Armeniaca vulgaris</i>	8	
<i>Armeria maritima</i>	57	
<i>Artemisia adamsii</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia alba</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia anethifolia</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia anethoides</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia austriaca</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia camphorata</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia capillaris</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia cephalostachys</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia fragrans</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia glomerata</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia gracilescens</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia kaschgarica</i>	23	
<i>Artemisia maritima</i>	24	
<i>Artemisia monogyna</i>	24	
<i>Artemisia ordosica</i>	24	
<i>Artemisia schrenkiana</i>	24	
<i>Artemisia scoparia</i>	24	
<i>Arthrocnemum arbusculum</i>	8, 20	
<i>Arthrocnemum capense</i>	8	
<i>Arthrocnemum coralloides</i>	8, 17	
<i>Arthrocnemum decumbens</i>	8, 20	
<i>Arthrocnemum fruticosum</i>	8	
<i>Arthrocnemum glaucum</i>	8, 14, 20	
<i>Arthrocnemum halocnemoides</i>	8, 14	
<i>Arthrocnemum heptiflorum</i>	8	
<i>Arthrocnemum indicum</i>	8, 14	
<i>Arthrocnemum leioleptum</i>	8	

<i>Arthrocnemum littoreum</i>	8, 20	<i>Atriplex coquimbana</i>	9	<i>Atriplex nuttallii</i>	10
<i>Arthrocnemum</i>		<i>Atriplex cordifolia</i>	9	<i>Atriplex obovata</i>	10
<i>macrostachyum</i>	8	<i>Atriplex cordobensis</i>	9, 78	<i>Atriplex pacifica</i>	10
<i>Arthrocnemum mossianum</i>	8, 20	<i>Atriplex coriacea</i>	9	<i>Atriplex paludosa</i>	10
<i>Arthrocnemum parviflorum</i>	8	<i>Atriplex coronata</i>	9	<i>Atriplex papillata</i>	10
<i>Arthrocnemum pillansii</i>	8, 20	<i>Atriplex corrugata</i>	9	<i>Atriplex parishii</i>	10
<i>Arthrocnemum pruinatum</i>	8, 14	<i>Atriplex coulteri</i>	9	<i>Atriplex parryi</i>	10
<i>Arthrocnemum subterminale</i>	8	<i>Atriplex crenatifolia</i>	9	<i>Atriplex parviflora</i>	10
<i>Arthrocnemum xampiense</i>	8	<i>Atriplex cuneata</i>	9	<i>Atriplex parvifolia</i>	10
<i>Arthrophytum ammodendron</i>		<i>Atriplex decumbens</i>	9	<i>Atriplex patagonica</i>	10
	8, 15	<i>Atriplex deserticola</i>	9	<i>Atriplex patens</i>	10
<i>Arthrophytum leptocladum</i>	8	<i>Atriplex dimorphostegia</i>	9	<i>Atriplex patula</i>	11
<i>Arundo donax</i>	36	<i>Atriplex elegans</i>	9	<i>Atriplex pedunculata</i>	11, 13
<i>Asparagus longiflorus</i>	49	<i>Atriplex exilifolia</i>	9	<i>Atriplex pentandra</i>	11
<i>Asparagus maritimus</i>	49	<i>Atriplex farinosa</i>	9	<i>Atriplex peruviana</i>	11
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	49	<i>Atriplex fera</i>	9	<i>Atriplex phyllostegia</i>	11
<i>Asparagus persicus</i>	49	<i>Atriplex fissivalvis</i>	9	<i>Atriplex platensis</i>	11
<i>Asparagus scaber</i>	49	<i>Atriplex flabellum</i>	9	<i>Atriplex polycarpa</i>	11, 76
<i>Asparagus stipularis</i>	49	<i>Atriplex glabriuscula</i>	9	<i>Atriplex portulacoides</i>	11, 13
<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	24	<i>Atriplex glauca</i>	9, 11	<i>Atriplex prosopidum</i>	11
<i>Aster filifolius</i>	24	<i>Atriplex griffithii</i>	9	<i>Atriplex prostrata</i>	11
<i>Aster puniceus</i>	24	<i>Atriplex halimoides</i>	9	<i>Atriplex pumilio</i>	11
<i>Aster spinosus</i>	24	<i>Atriplex halimus</i>	9, 83, 87	<i>Atriplex pusilla</i>	11
<i>Aster squamatus</i>	24	<i>Atriplex hastata</i>	9	<i>Atriplex quinii</i>	11
<i>Aster tenuifolius</i>	24	<i>Atriplex heterosperma</i>	9	<i>Atriplex repanda</i>	11, 88
<i>Aster tripolium</i>	24	<i>Atriplex holocarpa</i>	10	<i>Atriplex repens</i>	11
<i>Aster vulgare</i>	24	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	10	<i>Atriplex rhagodioides</i>	11
<i>Astragalus adsurgens</i>	46	<i>Atriplex hymenelytra</i>	10, 74, 89	<i>Atriplex rosea</i>	11
<i>Astragalus kahiricus</i>	46	<i>Atriplex hymenotheca</i>	10	<i>Atriplex sabulosa</i>	11
<i>Astragalus miniatus</i>	46	<i>Atriplex hypoleuca</i>	10	<i>Atriplex sagittifolia</i>	11
<i>Astrebla lappacea</i>	36	<i>Atriplex inflata</i>	10	<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i>	11
<i>Astydamia canariensis</i>	69	<i>Atriplex intermedia</i>	10	<i>Atriplex serenana</i>	11
<i>Astydamia latifolia</i>	69	<i>Atriplex isatidea</i>	10	<i>Atriplex sibirica</i>	11
<i>Atriplex abata</i>	8	<i>Atriplex julacea</i>	10	<i>Atriplex spinifera</i>	11
<i>Atriplex acanthocarpa</i>	8	<i>Atriplex kochiana</i>	10	<i>Atriplex spongiosa</i>	11, 87
<i>Atriplex acuminata</i>	8	<i>Atriplex laevis</i>	10	<i>Atriplex stewartii</i>	11
<i>Atriplex acutibractea</i>	8	<i>Atriplex lampa</i>	10	<i>Atriplex stipitata</i>	11
<i>Atriplex acutiloba</i>	8	<i>Atriplex lentiformis</i>	10, 88	<i>Atriplex stylosa</i>	11
<i>Atriplex amnicola</i>	9, 73, 83	<i>Atriplex leucoclada</i>	10	<i>Atriplex suberecta</i>	11
<i>Atriplex arenaria</i>	9	<i>Atriplex leucophylla</i>	10	<i>Atriplex taltalensis</i>	11
<i>Atriplex argentea</i>	9	<i>Atriplex limbata</i>	10	<i>Atriplex tartarica</i>	11
<i>Atriplex argentina</i>	9	<i>Atriplex lindleyi</i>	10	<i>Atriplex tatarica</i>	11
<i>Atriplex atacamensis</i>	9	<i>Atriplex linearis</i>	10	<i>Atriplex texana</i>	11
<i>Atriplex australasica</i>	9	<i>Atriplex littoralis</i>	10	<i>Atriplex torreyi</i>	11
<i>Atriplex axillaris</i>	9	<i>Atriplex lobativalvis</i>	10	<i>Atriplex triangularis</i>	11
<i>Atriplex barclayana</i>	9, 86	<i>Atriplex longipes</i>	10	<i>Atriplex truncata</i>	11
<i>Atriplex billardieri</i>	9, 22	<i>Atriplex madarcagae</i>	10	<i>Atriplex turcomanica</i>	11
<i>Atriplex boecheri</i>	9	<i>Atriplex magdalenae</i>	10	<i>Atriplex undulata</i>	11
<i>Atriplex breweri</i>	9	<i>Atriplex malvana</i>	10	<i>Atriplex vallenarensis</i>	11
<i>Atriplex bunburyana</i>	9	<i>Atriplex maximowicziana</i>	10	<i>Atriplex velutinella</i>	11
<i>Atriplex californica</i>	9	<i>Atriplex micrantha</i>	10	<i>Atriplex verreauxii</i>	11
<i>Atriplex calotheca</i>	9	<i>Atriplex microphylla</i>	10	<i>Atriplex verrucifera</i>	11, 13
<i>Atriplex campanulata</i>	9	<i>Atriplex mollis</i>	10	<i>Atriplex vesicaria</i>	11
<i>Atriplex cana</i>	9	<i>Atriplex moneta</i>	10	<i>Atriplex vestita</i>	11
<i>Atriplex canescens</i>	9, 87	<i>Atriplex monilifera</i>	10	<i>Atriplex watsoni</i>	11
<i>Atriplex centralasiatica</i>	9	<i>Atriplex montevidensis</i>	10	<i>Atropis bulbosa</i>	36, 41
<i>Atriplex chilensis</i>	9	<i>Atriplex morrisii</i>	10	<i>Atropis gigantea</i>	36, 41
<i>Atriplex chizae</i>	9	<i>Atriplex muelleri</i>	10	<i>Atropis hauptiana</i>	36, 41
<i>Atriplex cinerea</i>	9	<i>Atriplex nana</i>	10	<i>Atropis macranthera</i>	36, 41
<i>Atriplex codonocarpa</i>	9	<i>Atriplex nessorhina</i>	10	<i>Atropis osteniana</i>	36, 42
<i>Atriplex confertifolia</i>	9	<i>Atriplex nitens</i>	10	<i>Atropis peisonis</i>	36, 42
		<i>Atriplex nummularia</i>	10, 87	<i>Augea capensis</i>	71

<i>Avicennia africana</i>	70	<i>Brahea armata</i>	55	<i>Candollea cuneiformis</i>	31
<i>Avicennia alba</i>	70	<i>Brahea edulis</i>	55	<i>Capparis cynophallophora</i>	6
<i>Avicennia balanophora</i>	70	<i>Brexia madagascariensis</i>	65	<i>Caragana arborescens</i>	46
<i>Avicennia bicolor</i>	70	<i>Brownlowia argentata</i>	69	<i>Carallia brachiata</i>	63
<i>Avicennia eucalyptifolia</i>	70	<i>Brownlowia lanceolata</i>	69	<i>Carallia integerrima</i>	63
<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	70, 74	<i>Brownlowia tersa</i>	69	<i>Carapa moluccensis</i>	51
<i>Avicennia lanata</i>	70	<i>Bruguiera caryophyllaeoides</i>	63	<i>Carex distans</i>	29
<i>Avicennia marina</i>	70, 75, 76	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>	63	<i>Carex divisa</i>	29
<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>	70	<i>Bruguiera decandra</i>	63	<i>Carex duriuscula</i>	29
<i>Avicennia schaueriana</i>	70	<i>Bruguiera exaristata</i>	63	<i>Carex enervis</i>	29
<i>Avicennia tonduzii</i>	70	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i>	63	<i>Carex eremopyroides</i>	29
<i>Axyris pentandra</i>	11	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i>	63	<i>Carex extensa</i>	29
<b>B</b>		<i>Bruguiera hainesii</i>	63	<i>Carex harfordii</i>	29
<i>Baccharis acaulis</i>	24	<i>Bruguiera malabarica</i>	63	<i>Carex kobomugi</i>	29
<i>Baccharis douglasii</i>	24	<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i>	63	<i>Carex littoralis</i>	29
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	24	<i>Bruguiera sexangula</i>	63	<i>Carex lyngbyei</i>	29
<i>Baccharis spartioides</i>	24	<i>Brunnichia cirrhosa</i>	60	<i>Carex marcida</i>	29
<i>Bacopa monniera</i>	65	<i>Buchloe dactyloides</i>	36	<i>Carex maritima</i>	29
<i>Bacopa simulans</i>	65	<i>Bucida buceras</i>	23	<i>Carex orbicularis</i>	29
<i>Bacopa stragula</i>	65	<i>Bupleurum semicompositum</i>	69	<i>Carex phalaroides</i>	29
<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>	52	<b>C</b>		<i>Carex reptabunda</i>	29
<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	52	<i>Cacabus miersii</i>	66	<i>Carex rigescens</i>	29
<i>Barringtonia conoidea</i>	52	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i>	46	<i>Carex roborowskii</i>	29
<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	52	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	46	<i>Carex scabrifolia</i>	29
<i>Bartsia verna</i>	65, 66	<i>Cakile edentula</i>	28	<i>Carex songorica</i>	29
<i>Basella alba</i>	11	<i>Cakile maritima</i>	28	<i>Carex sordida</i>	29
<i>Basella rubra</i>	11	<i>Calamagrostis dubia</i>	36	<i>Carex stenophylla</i>	29
<i>Bassia albolanata</i>	12, 16	<i>Calamagrostis epigeios</i>	36	<i>Carex ursina</i>	29
<i>Bassia astrocarpa</i>	12	<i>Calamagrostis gigantea</i>	36	<i>Carex vulgaris</i>	29
<i>Bassia clelandii</i>	12, 20	<i>Calamagrostis holiciformis</i>	36	<i>Carissa grandiflora</i>	3
<i>Bassia dasyphylla</i>	12	<i>Calamagrostis littorea</i>	36	<i>Carpobrotus aequilateralis</i>	32
<i>Bassia decurrens</i>	12, 20	<i>Calamagrostis palustris</i>	36	<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i>	32
<i>Bassia eriantha</i>	12	<i>Calamagrostis palustris</i>	36	<i>Casasia clusiifolia</i>	64
<i>Bassia eriophora</i>	12	<i>Calamagrostis pamirica</i>	36	<i>Cassia acanthoclada</i>	46
<i>Bassia hirsuta</i>	12	<i>Calamagrostis</i>		<i>Cassia crassiramea</i>	46
<i>Bassia hyssopifolia</i>	12	<i>pseudophragmites</i>	36	<i>Cassia nomame</i>	46
<i>Bassia inchoata</i>	12, 22	<i>Calamus erinaceus</i>	55	<i>Cassia tora</i>	46
<i>Bassia intricata</i>	12, 20	<i>Calandrinia ambigua</i>	61	<i>Cassine viburnifolia</i>	7
<i>Bassia luehmanni</i>	12	<i>Calandrinia breweri</i>	61	<i>Cassipourea thomassetii</i>	63
<i>Bassia sedoides</i>	12	<i>Calandrinia maritima</i>	61	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	45
<i>Bassia ventricosa</i>	12	<i>Calandrinia sesuvioides</i>	61	<i>Castilleja exilis</i>	65
<i>Bassia walkeri</i>	12, 20	<i>Calendula suffruticosa</i>	24	<i>Casuarina cristata</i>	7
<i>Batis argillicola</i>	4	<i>Calligonum comosum</i>	60	<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>	7
<i>Batis maritima</i>	4, 79	<i>Calligonum crinitum</i>	60	<i>Casuarina distyla</i>	7
<i>Beckmannia syzigachne</i>	36	<i>Calligonum leucocladum</i>	60	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	7, 83
<i>Beta macrocarpa</i>	12	<i>Calligonum polygonoides</i>	60	<i>Casuarina glauca</i>	7
<i>Beta patellaris</i>	12	<i>Calligonum stenopterum</i>	60	<i>Casuarina huegeliana</i>	7
<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	12	<i>Callitris rhomboidea</i>	26	<i>Casuarina litorea</i>	7
<i>Bienertia cycloptera</i>	12	<i>Calophaca wolgarica</i>	46	<i>Casuarina monilifera</i>	7
<i>Bignonia chrysoleuca</i>	4	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	22	<i>Casuarina obesa</i>	7
<i>Blysmus rufus</i>	28	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	3	<i>Casuarina stricta</i>	7
<i>Bolboschoenus affinis</i>	28	<i>Calotropis procera</i>	3	<i>Ceanothus americanus</i>	62
<i>Bolboschoenus compactus</i>	28	<i>Calycera crassifolia</i>	6	<i>Ceanothus reclinatus</i>	63
<i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i>	29	<i>Calystegia maritima</i>	27	<i>Celastrus retusus</i>	7
<i>Bontia germinans</i>	70	<i>Calystegia sepium</i>	27	<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i>	36
<i>Borrichia arborescens</i>	24	<i>Calystegia soldanella</i>	27	<i>Cenchrus palmeri</i>	36
<i>Borrichia frutescens</i>	24	<i>Camphorosma monspeliacum</i>	12	<i>Centaurium spicatum</i>	34
<i>Borschovia aralo-caspica</i>	12	<i>Camptostemon philippinense</i>	50	<i>Cephalonoplos segetum</i>	24
<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i>	54	<i>Camptostemon schultzei</i>	50	<i>Cerastium glomeratum</i>	6
<i>Boussingaultia gracilis</i>	12	<i>Canavalia maritima</i>	46	<i>Ceratocarpus arenarius</i>	12
<i>Brachylepis eriopoda</i>	8, 12	<i>Canavalia obtusifolia</i>	46	<i>Ceratoides latens</i>	12
<i>Brachylepis salsa</i>	8, 12	<i>Canavalia rosea</i>	46	<i>Cerbera floribunda</i>	3

<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	3	<i>Cochlearia scotica</i>	28	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	37
<i>Cerbera odollam</i>	3	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	55	<i>Cynometra iripa</i>	46
<i>Cereus coryne</i>	5	<i>Coelachyrum brevifolium</i>	37	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	46
<i>Cereus pringlei</i>	5	<i>Colliguaja integerrima</i>	32	<i>Cynomorium coccineum</i>	4
<i>Ceriops boviniana</i>	63	<i>Colubrina arborescens</i>	63	<i>Cynomorium songaricum</i>	4
<i>Ceriops decandra</i>	63	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	63	<i>Cyperus conglomeratus</i>	29
<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>	63	<i>Commidendrum rotundifolium</i>		<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i>	29
<i>Ceriops tagal</i>	63		24	<i>Cyperus filicinus</i>	29
<i>Chaetotropis imberbis</i>	37	<i>Commidendrum rugosum</i>	24	<i>Cyperus laevigatus</i>	29
<i>Chamaesyce buxifolia</i>	32	<i>Conocarpus erectus</i>	23	<i>Cyperus malaccensis</i>	29
<i>Chamaesyce</i>		<i>Conocarpus lancifolius</i>	23	<i>Cyperus monti</i>	29
<i>mesembryanthemifolia</i>	32	<i>Convolvulus cneorum</i>	27	<i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	29
<i>Chamaesyce polygonifolia</i>	32	<i>Convolvulus sepium</i>	27	<i>Cyperus pannonicus</i>	29, 30
<i>Chenolea arabica</i>	12	<i>Convolvulus soldanella</i>	27	<i>Cyperus papyrus</i>	29
<i>Chenolea astrocarpa</i>	12	<i>Cordylanthus canescens</i>	65	<i>Cyperus planifolius</i>	29
<i>Chenolea carnososa</i>	12, 16	<i>Cordylanthus maritimus</i>	66	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	29
<i>Chenolea diffusa</i>	12	<i>Cordylanthus mollis</i>	66	<i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	29
<i>Chenolea hirsuta</i>	12	<i>Corispermum elongatum</i>	13	<i>Cyperus stoloniferus</i>	29
<i>Chenolea tricornis</i>	12, 16	<i>Corispermum platypterum</i>	13	<i>Cyperus vaginatus</i>	29
<i>Chenopodium acuminatum</i>	12	<i>Corispermum puberulum</i>	13	D	
<i>Chenopodium album</i>	12	<i>Cornulaca korshinskyi</i>	13	<i>Dactylis lagopoides</i>	35, 37
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	12	<i>Cornulaca leucacantha</i>	13	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	37
<i>Chenopodium auricomum</i>	12	<i>Cornulaca monacantha</i>	13	<i>Dactyloctenium ctenoides</i>	37
<i>Chenopodium botryodes</i>	12	<i>Corozo oleifera</i>	55	<i>Dactyloctenium geminatum</i>	37
<i>Chenopodium</i>		<i>Cortesia cuneifolia</i>	5	<i>Dactyloctenium scindicum</i>	37
<i>gaudichaudianum</i>	12	<i>Cottea pappophoroides</i>	37	<i>Dactyloopsis digitata</i>	32
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>	12	<i>Cotula coronopifolia</i>	24	<i>Dactyloopsis littlewoodii</i>	32
<i>Chenopodium hircinum</i>	12	<i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i>	27	<i>Daemia cordata</i>	3, 4
<i>Chenopodium macrospermum</i>		<i>Coulterella capitata</i>	24	<i>Daemonorops erinaceus</i>	55
	12	<i>Crambe maritima</i>	28	<i>Daknopholis boivinii</i>	37
<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	12	<i>Crenea maritima</i>	49	<i>Dalbergia amerinum</i>	46
<i>Chenopodium nigrum</i>	12, 22	<i>Crenea patentinervis</i>	49	<i>Dalbergia candenatensis</i>	46
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i>	12, 89	<i>Crenea repens</i>	49	<i>Dalbergia ecastophyllum</i>	46
<i>Chenopodium stellatum</i>	12, 17	<i>Crescentia cucurbitina</i>	4	<i>Dalbergia menoeides</i>	46
<i>Chenopodium tweedii</i>	12, 15	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	4	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	46
<i>Chenopodium urbicum</i>	12	<i>Cressa cretica</i>	27	<i>Dampiera incana</i>	35
<i>Chloris berroi</i>	37	<i>Cressa depressa</i>	27	<i>Danthonia lanata</i>	37
<i>Chloris boivinii</i>	37	<i>Cressa nudicaulis</i>	27	<i>Danthonia lappacea</i>	36, 37
<i>Chloris crinita</i>	37, 43	<i>Cressa truxillensis</i>	27	<i>Daucus carota</i>	69
<i>Chloris ctenoides</i>	37	<i>Crithmum maritimum</i>	69, 78	<i>Daucus gingidium</i>	69
<i>Chloris gayana</i>	37, 86	<i>Croton californicus</i>	32	<i>Daucus halophilus</i>	69
<i>Chloris halophila</i>	37	<i>Croton punctatus</i>	32	<i>Daviesia hakeoides</i>	46
<i>Chloris sesquiflora</i>	37	<i>Crypsis aculeata</i>	37	<i>Deinacanthon urbanianum</i>	5
<i>Chloris virgata</i>	37	<i>Crypsis niliaca</i>	37	<i>Derris trifoliata</i>	46
<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>	22	<i>Crypsis schoenoides</i>	37	<i>Derris uliginosa</i>	46
<i>Cirsium esculentum</i>	24	<i>Cryptostemma niveum</i>	23, 24	<i>Desmostachya bipinatifolia</i>	37
<i>Cissus vinifera</i>	71	<i>Cumingia philippinensis</i>	50	<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i>	37
<i>Cistanche lutea</i>	55	<i>Cuscuta salina</i>	27	<i>Dichopsis obovata</i>	65
<i>Cistanche tubulosa</i>	55	<i>Cyclolepis genistoides</i>	24	<i>Dichromena colorata</i>	29
<i>Citrus angulata</i>	64	<i>Cyclolepis genistoides</i>	24	<i>Dichromena leucocephala</i>	29
<i>Cleomella longipes</i>	6	<i>Cyclostemon karapinensis</i>	32	<i>Didymanthus roei</i>	13
<i>Cleomella perennis</i>	6	<i>Cymodocea aequorea</i>	53	<i>Digitaria adscendens</i>	37
<i>Clerodendron inerme</i>	71	<i>Cymodocea angustata</i>	53	<i>Digitaria bicornis</i>	37
<i>Climacoptera brachiata</i>	13	<i>Cymodocea antarctica</i>	53	<i>Digitaria littoralis</i>	37
<i>Climacoptera lanata</i>	13	<i>Cymodocea ciliata</i>	53, 71	<i>Digitaria longifolia</i>	37
<i>Climacoptera turcomanica</i>	13	<i>Cymodocea isoetifolia</i>	53, 62	<i>Digitaria macroglossa</i>	37
<i>Cnicus esculentus</i>	24	<i>Cymodocea manatorum</i>	53, 61	<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	37
<i>Cnicus segetum</i>	24	<i>Cymodocea nodosa</i>	53	<i>Dimorphandra oleifera</i>	46, 47
<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	60	<i>Cymodocea rotundata</i>	53	<i>Dimorphotheca fruticosa</i>	24, 25
<i>Cochlearia anglica</i>	28, 74	<i>Cymodocea serrulata</i>	53	<i>Diospyros ferrea</i>	31
<i>Cochlearia danica</i>	28	<i>Cynanchum acutum</i>	3	<i>Diospyros vauhaniae</i>	31
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i>	28	<i>Cynanchum sibiricum</i>	3	<i>Diotis candidissima</i>	24, 26

<i>Diplachne fusca</i>	37, 86	<i>Eleocharis parvula</i>	30	<i>Eucalyptus largiflorens</i>	52
<i>Diplachne jaegeri</i>	37, 39, 41	<i>Eleocharis uniglumis</i>	30	<i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i>	52
<i>Diplachne paucinervis</i>	37, 39	<i>Eleusine aegyptiaca</i>	37, 38	<i>Eucalyptus loxophleba</i>	52
<i>Diplachne thoroldi</i>	37, 40	<i>Eleusine aristata</i>	37, 38	<i>Eucalyptus occidentalis</i>	52
<i>Diplachne uninervia</i>	38	<i>Eleusine compressa</i>	38	<i>Eucalyptus sargentii</i>	52
<i>Diplanthera beaudettei</i>	53, 61	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	38	<i>Eucalyptus spathulata</i>	52
<i>Diplanthera ciliata</i>	53, 61	<i>Eleusine tristachya</i>	38	<i>Eugenia capensis</i>	52
<i>Diplanthera pinifolia</i>	53, 61	<i>Elymus arenarius</i>	38	<i>Eupatorium dodoneaefolium</i>	24, 26
<i>Diplolaena dampieri</i>	64	<i>Elymus dasystachys</i>	36, 38	<i>Eupatorium littorale</i>	24
<i>Diploaxis parvula</i>	27, 28	<i>Elymus sabulosus</i>	38	<i>Euphorbia atoto</i>	32
<i>Dischidia chinensis</i>	3	<i>Elytropappus rhinocerotis</i>	24	<i>Euphorbia buxifolia</i>	32
<i>Disphyma australe</i>	32, 83	<i>Enallagma latifolia</i>	4	<i>Euphorbia granulata</i>	32
<i>Disphyma clavellatum</i>	32, 83	<i>Enchylaena lanata</i>	13	<i>Euphorbia leucophylla</i>	32
<i>Disphyma crassifolium</i>	32	<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i>	13	<i>Euphorbia myrtooides</i>	32
<i>Disphyma dundonii</i>	32	<i>Enhalus acoroides</i>	44	<i>Euphorbia polygonifolia</i>	32
<i>Dissocarpus paradoxus</i>	13	<i>Enhalus koenigii</i>	44	<i>Euphorbia serpens</i>	32
<i>Distichlis distichophylla</i>	38	<i>Enteropogon macrostachya</i>	38	<i>Euphorbia terracina</i>	32
<i>Distichlis humilis</i>	38	<i>Ephedra foliata</i>	31	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i>	32
<i>Distichlis maritima</i>	38	<i>Ephedra ochreate</i>	31, 35	<i>Euphrasia littoralis</i>	66
<i>Distichlis palmeri</i>	38, 77	<i>Ephedra ocreata</i>	31	<i>Euphrasia marshallii</i>	66
<i>Distichlis scoparia</i>	38	<i>Ephedra peduncularis</i>	35	<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i>	66
<i>Distichlis spicata</i>	38, 81, 88	<i>Ephedra przewalskii</i>	31	<i>Euphrasia rotundifolia</i>	66
<i>Distichlis thalassica</i>	38	<i>Equisetum ramosissimum</i>	31	<i>Euphrasia tetraquetra</i>	66
<i>Dobera glabra</i>	65	<i>Eragrostis chaetophylla</i>	38	<i>Eurotia ceratoides</i>	13, 16
<i>Dobera roxburghii</i>	65	<i>Eragrostis coelachyrum</i>	37, 38	<i>Eurotia lanata</i>	13
<i>Dodartia orientalis</i>	66	<i>Eragrostis curvula</i>	38	<i>Eustoma exalatum</i>	34
<i>Dolichandrone rheedii</i>	4	<i>Eragrostis dielsii</i>	38	<i>Euterpe cuatrecasana</i>	55
<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	4	<i>Eragrostis domingensis</i>	38	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>	27
<i>Dondia conferta</i>	13, 21	<i>Eragrostis obtusiflora</i>	38	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	32
<i>Dondia mexicana</i>	13, 21	<i>Eragrostis orthoclada</i>	38	<i>Excoecaria dallachyana</i>	32
<i>Dondia palmeri</i>	13, 22	<i>Eragrostis superba</i>	38	<i>Excoecaria indica</i>	32
<i>Dorstenia foetida</i>	51	<i>Eragrostis uninervia</i>	38, 39	F	
<i>Dorstenia gypsophila</i>	51	<i>Eremochloa ophiuroides</i>	38	<i>Fagonia bruguieri</i>	71
<i>Dorstenia obovata</i>	70	<i>Eremophila latifolia</i>	51	<i>Fagonia cretica</i>	71
<i>Drepanocarpus lunatus</i>	46	<i>Eremophila maculata</i>	51	<i>Fagonia mollis</i>	71
<i>Drosanthemum candens</i>	32	<i>Eremophila miniata</i>	51	<i>Fagraea crenulata</i>	49
<i>Drosanthemum lique</i>	33	<i>Eremophila oppositifolia</i>	51	<i>Felicia filifolia</i>	24
<i>Drymoglossum piloselloides</i>	61	<i>Eremophila polyclada</i>	51	<i>Festuca maritima</i>	38
<i>Drypetes karapinensis</i>	32	<i>Eremophila pterocarpa</i>	51	<i>Festuca mucronata</i>	38, 39
<i>Dyckia chaguar</i>	5	<i>Eremophila serratum</i>	51	<i>Festuca ovina</i>	38
<i>Dysphania littoralis</i>	24	<i>Eremophila serrulata</i>	51	<i>Festuca pseudovina</i>	38
<i>Dysphania plantaginella</i>	24	<i>Eremophila sturtii</i>	51	<i>Festuca rubra</i>	38
<i>Dysphania simulans</i>	24	<i>Eremophila subfloccosa</i>	51	<i>Festuca scirpifolia</i>	38
<i>Dysphania sphaerosperma</i>	24	<i>Erigeron filifolius</i>	24	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	70
E		<i>Eriocephalus africanus</i>	24	<i>Ficus retusa</i>	70
<i>Echinocactus delaetii</i>	5	<i>Eryngium aristulosum</i>	69	<i>Fimbristylis caroliniana</i>	30
<i>Echinochloa colonum</i>	38	<i>Eryngium articulatum</i>	69	<i>Fimbristylis castanea</i>	30
<i>Echinocystis bigelovii</i>	28	<i>Eryngium maritimum</i>	69	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i>	30
<i>Echinopepon insularis</i>	28	<i>Eryngium petiolatum</i>	70	<i>Fimbristylis longiculmis</i>	30
<i>Echinopsis mirabilis</i>	5	<i>Erythea armata</i>	55	<i>Fimbristylis obtusifolia</i>	30
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i>	38	<i>Erythea edulis</i>	55	<i>Fimbristylis sericea</i>	30
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>	31	<i>Erythraea spicata</i>	34	<i>Fimbristylis spadicea</i>	30
<i>Elaeagnus oxycarpa</i>	31	<i>Erythrina herbacea</i>	46	<i>Fimbristylis triflora</i>	30
<i>Elaeagnus turcomanica</i>	31	<i>Erythrina indica</i>	46	<i>Fissistigma manubriatum</i>	3
<i>Elaeis melanococca</i>	55	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	46	<i>Flagellaria indica</i>	34
<i>Elatine americana</i>	31	<i>Esfandiari calcarea</i>	8, 13	<i>Flaveria australasica</i>	25
<i>Elatine minima</i>	31	<i>Eucalyptus astringens</i>	52	<i>Flaveria brownii</i>	25
<i>Eleocharis capitata</i>	29	<i>Eucalyptus bicolor</i>	52	<i>Flaveria campestris</i>	25
<i>Eleocharis globularis</i>	29	<i>Eucalyptus brockwayi</i>	52	<i>Flaveria floridana</i>	25
<i>Eleocharis halophila</i>	29	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	52	<i>Flaveria linearis</i>	25
<i>Eleocharis pachycarpa</i>	29	<i>Eucalyptus halophila</i>	52	<i>Flaveria trinervia</i>	25
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>	30	<i>Eucalyptus kondininensis</i>	52		

<i>Frankenia boissieri</i>	34	<i>Gunniopsis calcarea</i>	1	<i>Halosarcia doleiformis</i>	14
<i>Frankenia chilensis</i>	34	<i>Gunniopsis calva</i>	1	<i>Halosarcia entrichoma</i>	14
<i>Frankenia corymbosa</i>	34	<i>Gunniopsis glabra</i>	1	<i>Halosarcia fimbriata</i>	14
<i>Frankenia grandifolia</i>	34	<i>Gunniopsis intermedia</i>	1	<i>Halosarcia flabelliformis</i>	14
<i>Frankenia hirsuta</i>	34	<i>Gunniopsis quadrifaria</i>	1	<i>Halosarcia fontinalis</i>	14
<i>Frankenia juniperoides</i>	34	<i>Gunniopsis rodwayi</i>	1	<i>Halosarcia halocnemoides</i>	14
<i>Frankenia kamesii</i>	34	<i>Gunniopsis septifraga</i>	1	<i>Halosarcia indica</i>	14
<i>Frankenia laevis</i>	34	<i>Gymnocalycium delaetii</i>	5	<i>Halosarcia lepidosperma</i>	14
<i>Frankenia microphylla</i>	34	<i>Gymnocalycium ragonesei</i>	5	<i>Halosarcia leptoclada</i>	14
<i>Frankenia palmeri</i>	34	<i>Gymnosporia emarginata</i>	7	<i>Halosarcia lylei</i>	14
<i>Frankenia patagonica</i>	34	<i>Gynotroches axillaris</i>	63	<i>Halosarcia nitida</i>	14
<i>Frankenia pauciflora</i>	34	<i>Gypsophila perfoliata</i>	6	<i>Halosarcia peltata</i>	14
<i>Frankenia persica</i>	34	H		<i>Halosarcia pergranulata</i>	14
<i>Frankenia peruviana</i>	34	<i>Halanthium rarifolium</i>	13	<i>Halosarcia pluriflora</i>	14
<i>Frankenia portulacaefolia</i>	34	<i>Halerpestes cymbalaria</i>	62	<i>Halosarcia pruinosa</i>	14
<i>Frankenia pulverulenta</i>	34	<i>Halerpestes filisecta</i>	62	<i>Halosarcia pterygosperma</i>	14
<i>Frankenia revoluta</i>	34	<i>Halerpestes ruthenica</i>	62	<i>Halosarcia syncarpa</i>	14
<i>Frankenia thymifolia</i>	34	<i>Halerpestes tricuspis</i>	62	<i>Halosarcia undulata</i>	14
<i>Frankenia triandra</i>	34	<i>Halimione pedunculata</i>	13	<i>Halosicyos ragonesei</i>	28
G		<i>Halimione portulacoides</i>	13	<i>Halostachys belangeriana</i>	14
<i>Galenia africana</i>	33	<i>Halimione verrucifera</i>	13	<i>Halostachys caspica</i>	14
<i>Galenia fruticosa</i>	33, 88	<i>Halimocnemis karelini</i>	13	<i>Halothamnus auriculus</i>	14
<i>Galium verum</i>	64	<i>Halimocnemis mollissima</i>	13	<i>Halothamnus glaucus</i>	14
<i>Gamanthus commixtus</i>	13	<i>Halimocnemis pilifera</i>	13, 15	<i>Halothamnus hierochunticus</i>	14
<i>Gamanthus gamocarpus</i>	13	<i>Halimocnemis pilosa</i>	13	<i>Halothamnus subaphyllus</i>	14
<i>Genipa clusiifolia</i>	64	<i>Halimocnemis sclerosperma</i>	13	<i>Halotis occulta</i>	15
<i>Geoffraea decorticans</i>	46	<i>Halimodendron halodendron</i>	47	<i>Halotis pilifera</i>	15
<i>Gerardia maritima</i>	65, 66	<i>Halocharis afghanica</i>	13	<i>Halotis pilosa</i>	15
<i>Girgensohnia oppositiflora</i>	13	<i>Halocharis hispida</i>	13	<i>Haloxydon ammodendron</i>	8, 15
<i>Gisekia pharnacioides</i>	33	<i>Halocharis lachnantha</i>	13	<i>Haloxydon aphyllum</i>	15
<i>Glaux maritima</i>	62	<i>Halocharis sulphura</i>	13	<i>Haloxydon articulatum</i>	15
<i>Gleditschia triacanthos</i>	46	<i>Halocharis turcomanica</i>	13	<i>Haloxydon persicum</i>	15
<i>Glehnia leiocarpa</i>	70	<i>Halocharis violacea</i>	13	<i>Haloxydon recurvum</i>	15
<i>Glehnia littoralis</i>	70	<i>Halocnemum strobilaceum</i>	13	<i>Haloxydon salicornicum</i>	15
<i>Glochidion littorale</i>	32	<i>Halodule australis</i>	53	<i>Haloxydon scoparium</i>	15
<i>Glossostigma diandrum</i>	66	<i>Halodule beaudettei</i>	53	<i>Hammada salicornica</i>	15
<i>Glossostigma spathulatum</i>	66	<i>Halodule bermudensis</i>	53	<i>Hammada scoparia</i>	15
<i>Glossostigma submersum</i>	66	<i>Halodule ciliata</i>	53	<i>Hedysarum carnosum</i>	47
<i>Gluta velutina</i>	3	<i>Halodule hawaiiiana</i>	53	<i>Hedysarum pallidum</i>	47
<i>Glyceria distans</i>	38, 41, 42	<i>Halodule pinifolia</i>	53	<i>Heleocharis uniglumis</i>	30
<i>Glyceria glaucescens</i>	38, 41	<i>Halodule uninervis</i>	53	<i>Heleocharis yokoscensis</i>	30
<i>Glyceria maritima</i>	38, 41	<i>Halodule wrightii</i>	53	<i>Heleochloa schoenoides</i>	37, 38
<i>Glyceria stricta</i>	38, 42	<i>Halogeton alopecuroides</i>	13	<i>Helichrysum leucocephalum</i>	25
<i>Glyceria subfastigiata</i>	38, 41	<i>Halogeton arachnoides</i>	13	<i>Heliotropium aucheri</i>	5
<i>Glycyrrhiza aspera</i>	46	<i>Halogeton glomeratus</i>	13	<i>Heliotropium bacciferum</i>	5
<i>Glycyrrhiza asperrima</i>	46	<i>Halogeton sativus</i>	13	<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i>	5
<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	46	<i>Halopeplis amplexicaulis</i>	13	<i>Heliotropium greggii</i>	5
<i>Glycyrrhiza inflata</i>	46	<i>Halopeplis perfoliata</i>	13	<i>Heliotropium johnstonii</i>	5
<i>Glycyrrhiza pallidiflora</i>	46	<i>Halopeplis pygmaea</i>	13	<i>Heliotropium ovalifolium</i>	5
<i>Glycyrrhiza pallidifolia</i>	46	<i>Halophila baillonis</i>	44	<i>Heliotropium procumbens</i>	5
<i>Glycyrrhiza squamulosa</i>	46	<i>Halophila decipiens</i>	44	<i>Heliotropium zeylanicum</i>	5
<i>Glycyrrhiza uralensis</i>	47	<i>Halophila engelmanni</i>	44	<i>Hemichroa diandra</i>	15
<i>Gourliea decorticans</i>	46, 47	<i>Halophila minor</i>	44	<i>Hemichroa pentandra</i>	15
<i>Grabowsea duplicata</i>	66	<i>Halophila spinulosa</i>	44	<i>Heritiera fomes</i>	67
<i>Grabowskia duplicata</i>	66	<i>Halophila stipulacea</i>	44	<i>Heritiera globosa</i>	67
<i>Grahamia bracteata</i>	61	<i>Halophytum ameghinoi</i>	14	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	67
<i>Grewia populifolia</i>	69	<i>Halopyrum mucronatum</i>	38	<i>Heritiera minor</i>	67
<i>Grewia tenax</i>	69	<i>Halosarcia auriculata</i>	14	<i>Heterostachys olivascens</i>	15
<i>Grindelia paludosa</i>	25	<i>Halosarcia bulbosa</i>	14	<i>Heterostachys ritteriana</i>	14, 15
<i>Grindelia robusta</i>	25	<i>Halosarcia calyptrata</i>	14	<i>Heterothalamus acaulis</i>	24, 25
<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	64	<i>Halosarcia chartacea</i>	14	<i>Heterothalamus spartioides</i>	24,
<i>Gunnia septifraga</i>	1, 33	<i>Halosarcia cupuliformis</i>	14	25, 26	

<i>Heterozostera tasmanica</i>	71	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>	39	<i>Kalidium foliatum</i>	15
<i>Hibbertia cuneiformis</i>	31	<i>Indigofera spinosa</i>	47	<i>Kalidium gracile</i>	15
<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	50	<i>Inocarpus edulis</i>	47	<i>Kalidium schrenkianum</i>	15
<i>Himeranthus runcinatus</i>	66	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	47	<i>Kandelia candel</i>	63
<i>Hippocratea ovalifolia</i>	7	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	47	<i>Kandelia rheedii</i>	63, 64
<i>Hippocratea ovata</i>	7	<i>Intsia retusa</i>	47	<i>Karelinia caspia</i>	25
<i>Hippomane mancinella</i>	32	<i>Inula ammophila</i>	25	<i>Kissenia capensis</i>	49
<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i>	31	<i>Inula britannica</i>	25	<i>Kissenia spathulata</i>	49
<i>Hirpicium integrifolium</i>	25	<i>Inula crithmoides</i>	25	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	67
<i>Holmbergia tweedii</i>	15	<i>Inula salsoloides</i>	25	<i>Kochia americana</i>	15
<i>Hololachna songarica</i>	67	<i>Inula viscosa</i>	25	<i>Kochia amoena</i>	15, 16
<i>Honkenya peploides</i>	6	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>	27	<i>Kochia aphylla</i>	15, 16
<i>Horaninovia minor</i>	15	<i>Ipomoea biloba</i>	27	<i>Kochia appressa</i>	15, 16
<i>Horaninovia ulicina</i>	15	<i>Ipomoea bona-nox</i>	27	<i>Kochia atkinsiana</i>	15, 16
<i>Hordeum boreale</i>	38	<i>Ipomoea brasiliensis</i>	27	<i>Kochia brachyptera</i>	15, 20
<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i>	39	<i>Ipomoea carnosa</i>	27	<i>Kochia brevifolia</i>	15, 16, 78
<i>Hordeum brevisubulatum</i>	39	<i>Ipomoea grandiflora</i>	27	<i>Kochia californica</i>	15
<i>Hordeum euclaston</i>	39	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	27	<i>Kochia dasyphylla</i>	12, 15
<i>Hordeum flexuosum</i>	39	<i>Ipomoea sagittata</i>	27	<i>Kochia eirophora</i>	12, 15
<i>Hordeum geniculatum</i>	39	<i>Ipomoea stolonifera</i>	27	<i>Kochia georgei</i>	15
<i>Hordeum glaucum</i>	39	<i>Ipomoea verticillata</i>	27	<i>Kochia glomerifolia</i>	15, 16
<i>Hordeum gussoneanum</i>	39	<i>Iresine portulacoides</i>	2	<i>Kochia hirsuta</i>	15, 21
<i>Hordeum halophilum</i>	39	<i>Iresine rhizomatosa</i>	2	<i>Kochia hyssopifolia</i>	12, 15
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i>	39, 74	<i>Iris dichotoma</i>	44	<i>Kochia indica</i>	15
<i>Hordeum marinum</i>	39	<i>Iris ensata</i>	44	<i>Kochia iranica</i>	15
<i>Hordeum maritimum</i>	39	<i>Iris lactea</i>	44	<i>Kochia melanoptera</i>	15
<i>Hordeum pusillum</i>	39	<i>Iris spuria</i>	44	<i>Kochia odontoptera</i>	15
<i>Hordeum secalinum</i>	39	<i>Ischaemum australe</i>	39	<i>Kochia oppositifolia</i>	15, 16
<i>Hordeum stenostachys</i>	39	<i>Ischaemum muticum</i>	39	<i>Kochia polypterygia</i>	15, 16
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	39	<i>Ischaemum ophiuroides</i>	38, 39	<i>Kochia prosthecochaeta</i>	15, 16
<i>Hosackia prostrata</i>	47	<i>Iva axillaris</i>	25	<i>Kochia prostrata</i>	16, 19, 78
<i>Houttuynia californica</i>	56	<i>Iva frutescens</i>	25	<i>Kochia pyramidata</i>	16
<i>Hoya australis</i>	3	<i>Iva hayesiana</i>	25	<i>Kochia radiata</i>	16
<i>Hoya carnosa</i>	3	<i>Iva imbricata</i>	25	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	16
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>	44	<i>Iva texensis</i>	25	<i>Kochia sedifolia</i>	16
<i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i>	70	<i>Ixeris repens</i>	25	<i>Kochia suaedifolia</i>	16
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i>	70	J		<i>Kosteletzkya virginica</i>	50
<i>Hydrocotyle capillaris</i>	70	<i>Jaborosa runcinata</i>	66	<i>Krascheninnikovia ceratoides</i>	
<i>Hydrocotyle ovalis</i>	70	<i>Jaumea carnosa</i>	25		16
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	70	<i>Jouvea pilosa</i>	39	L	
<i>Hydrodea cryptantha</i>	33	<i>Juncellus pannonicus</i>	30	<i>Lactuca repens</i>	25
<i>Hymenocallis caribaea</i>	2	<i>Juncus acutus</i>	45	<i>Lactuca tatarica</i>	25
<i>Hymenocallis crassifolia</i>	2	<i>Juncus arabicus</i>	45	<i>Lagerstroemia</i>	
<i>Hymenocallis keyensis</i>	2	<i>Juncus arcticus</i>	45	<i>madagascariensis</i>	49, 50
<i>Hymenocallis latifolia</i>	2	<i>Juncus balticus</i>	45	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i>	23
<i>Hymenoxys anthemoides</i>	25	<i>Juncus bufonius</i>	45	<i>Lampranthus albus</i>	33
<i>Hymenoxys cabreræ</i>	25	<i>Juncus canadensis</i>	45	<i>Lansea malifolia</i>	3
<i>Hymenoxys parodii</i>	25	<i>Juncus capitatus</i>	45	<i>Lansea schweinfurthii</i>	3
<i>Hypericopsis persica</i>	34	<i>Juncus cooperi</i>	45	<i>Lantana involucrata</i>	71
<i>Hypertelis salsoloides</i>	1	<i>Juncus gerardii</i>	45	<i>Larrea nitida</i>	71
<i>Hyphaene benguelensis</i>	55	<i>Juncus kraussii</i>	45	<i>Lasiurus scindicus</i>	39
<i>Hyphaene crinita</i>	55	<i>Juncus lesueurii</i>	45	<i>Lathyrus littoralis</i>	47
<i>Hyphaene natalensis</i>	55	<i>Juncus maritimus</i>	45, 87	<i>Lathyrus maritimus</i>	47
<i>Hyphaene parvula</i>	55	<i>Juncus rigidus</i>	45	<i>Lathyrus palustris</i>	47
<i>Hyphaene reptans</i>	55	<i>Juncus roemerianus</i>	45	<i>Launaea bellidifolia</i>	25
<i>Hyphaene thebaica</i>	55	<i>Juncus torreyi</i>	45	<i>Lavatera arborea</i>	50
<i>Hypochoeris petiolaris</i>	25	<i>Juncus vvedenskyi</i>	45	<i>Leitneria floridana</i>	49
<i>Hypocylix kernerii</i>	19, 65	<i>Jussieua repens</i>	54	<i>Leontodon nudicaulis</i>	25
<i>Hysterionica pinifolia</i>	24, 25	K		<i>Leontodon saxatilis</i>	25
I		<i>Kalidium arabicum</i>	15	<i>Lepidium acutidens</i>	28
<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	39	<i>Kalidium caspicum</i>	14, 15	<i>Lepidium cardamines</i>	28
<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i>	39	<i>Kalidium cuspidatum</i>	15	<i>Lepidium cartilagineum</i>	28

<i>Lepidium crassifolium</i>	28	<i>Limonium duriusculum</i>	58	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	23
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i>	28	<i>Limonium echioides</i>	58	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	23
<i>Lepidium oxycarpum</i>	28	<i>Limonium ferulaceum</i>	58	<i>Lumnitzera rosea</i>	23
<i>Lepidium parodii</i>	28	<i>Limonium fruticans</i>	58	<i>Lycium ameghinoi</i>	66
<i>Lepidium pinnatifidum</i>	28	<i>Limonium girardianum</i>	58	<i>Lycium barbarum</i>	66
<i>Lepidium ruderae</i>	28	<i>Limonium gmelinii</i>	58	<i>Lycium brevipes</i>	66
<i>Lepidium spicatum</i>	28	<i>Limonium hirsuticalyx</i>	58	<i>Lycium californicum</i>	66
<i>Lepidium subulatum</i>	28	<i>Limonium humile</i>	58	<i>Lycium carolinianum</i>	66
<i>Lepidosperma gladiatum</i>	30	<i>Limonium imbricatum</i>	58	<i>Lycium cestroides</i>	66
<i>Lepiurus strigosus</i>	39, 40	<i>Limonium iranicum</i>	58	<i>Lycium chilense</i>	66
<i>Leptadenia pyrotechnica</i>	4	<i>Limonium limbatum</i>	58	<i>Lycium ciliatum</i>	66
<i>Leptadenia spartum</i>	4	<i>Limonium macrophyllum</i>	58	<i>Lycium comberi</i>	66
<i>Leptocarpus similis</i>	62	<i>Limonium meyeri</i>	58	<i>Lycium depressum</i> subsp. <i>angustifolium</i>	66
<i>Leptochloa filiformis</i>	39	<i>Limonium oleifolium</i>	58	<i>Lycium elongatum</i>	66
<i>Leptochloa uninervia</i>	39	<i>Limonium otolepis</i>	58	<i>Lycium europaeum</i>	66
<i>Leptospermum lanigerum</i>	52	<i>Limonium ovalifolium</i>	58	<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i>	66
<i>Leptospermum pubescens</i>	52	<i>Limonium pectinatum</i>	58	<i>Lycium humile</i>	66
<i>Lepturus cylindricus</i>	39	<i>Limonium perezii</i>	58	<i>Lycium humile</i>	66
<i>Lepturus filiformis</i>	39	<i>Limonium preauxii</i>	58	<i>Lycium infaustum</i>	66
<i>Lepturus incurvatus</i>	39, 40	<i>Limonium pruinatum</i>	58	<i>Lycium puberulum</i>	66
<i>Lepturus repens</i>	39	<i>Limonium psilocladon</i>	58	<i>Lycium pubescens</i>	66
<i>Lerrouxia ifniensis</i>	57	<i>Limonium puberulum</i>	59	<i>Lycium ruthenicum</i>	67
<i>Lespedeza cuneata</i>	47	<i>Limonium ramosissimum</i>	59	<i>Lycium scoparium</i>	67
<i>Lespedeza juncea</i>	47	<i>Limonium redivivum</i>	59	<i>Lycium shawii</i>	67
<i>Leucanthemella vulgare</i>	25	<i>Limonium reniforme</i>	59	<i>Lycium tenuispinosum</i>	67
<i>Leucopogon parviflorus</i>	31	<i>Limonium rumicifolium</i>	59	<i>Lycium torreyi</i>	67
<i>Leucopogon richei</i>	31	<i>Limonium salicorniacea</i>	59	<i>Lycium truncatum</i>	67
<i>Licuala acutifida</i>	55	<i>Limonium sinense</i>	59	<i>Lycopersicon cheesmanii</i>	67
<i>Licuala rumphii</i>	55	<i>Limonium sinuatum</i>	59	<i>Lycopersicon minor</i>	67
<i>Licuala spinosa</i>	55	<i>Limonium sogdianum</i>	59	<i>Lycopersicon pennellii</i>	67
<i>Ligusticum scoticum</i>	70	<i>Limonium speciosum</i>	59	<i>Lycopersicon peruvianum</i>	67
<i>Lilaeopsis occidentalis</i>	70	<i>Limonium spectabile</i>	59	<i>Lygeum spartum</i>	39
<i>Limoniastrum articulatum</i>	57	<i>Limonium stocksii</i>	59	<i>Lygodium comforme</i>	65
<i>Limoniastrum guyonianum</i>	57	<i>Limonium suffruticosum</i>	59	<i>Lygodium digitatum</i>	65
<i>Limoniastrum ifniense</i>	57	<i>Limonium tomentellum</i>	59	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i>	65
<i>Limoniastrum monopetalum</i>	57	<i>Limonium vulgare</i>	59	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i>	65
<i>Limonium arborescens</i>	57	<i>Limosella aquatica</i>	66	<i>Lygodium microstachyum</i>	65
<i>Limonium articulatum</i>	57	<i>Limosella subulata</i>	66	M	
<i>Limonium asterotrichum</i>	57	<i>Linum maritimum</i>	49	<i>Maba buxifolia</i>	31
<i>Limonium aureum</i>	57	<i>Lippia canescens</i>	71	<i>Macfadyena phellosperma</i>	4
<i>Limonium auriculae-ursifolium</i>	57	<i>Lippia lycioides</i>	71	<i>Maireana amoena</i>	16
<i>Limonium australe</i>	57	<i>Lippia nodiflora</i>	71	<i>Maireana aphylla</i>	16
<i>Limonium axillare</i>	57	<i>Lippia salsa</i>	71	<i>Maireana appressa</i>	16
<i>Limonium bellidifolium</i>	57	<i>Lippia seriphoides</i>	70, 71	<i>Maireana atkinsiana</i>	16
<i>Limonium bicolor</i>	57	<i>Litsea sebifera</i>	45, 69	<i>Maireana brevifolia</i>	16
<i>Limonium biflorum</i>	57	<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	55	<i>Maireana carnosa</i>	16
<i>Limonium biflorum</i>	57	<i>Lobularia maritima</i>	28	<i>Maireana diffusa</i>	16
<i>Limonium binervosum</i>	57	<i>Lolium multiflorum</i>	39	<i>Maireana eriosphaera</i>	16
<i>Limonium bourgeauii</i>	57	<i>Lomatophyllum aldabrense</i>	49	<i>Maireana glomerifolia</i>	16
<i>Limonium brasiliense</i>	57	<i>Londesia eriantha</i>	12, 16	<i>Maireana luehmannii</i>	16
<i>Limonium brassicifolium</i>	57	<i>Lophotocarpus calycinus</i>	2	<i>Maireana melanocarpa</i>	16
<i>Limonium californicum</i>	57, 89	<i>Lotus creticus</i>	47	<i>Maireana oppositifolia</i>	16
<i>Limonium carnosum</i>	57	<i>Lotus cytisoides</i>	47	<i>Maireana platycarpa</i>	16
<i>Limonium carolinianum</i>	57	<i>Lotus halophilus</i>	47	<i>Maireana polypterygia</i>	16
<i>Limonium catalaunicum</i>	57	<i>Lotus jolyi</i>	47	<i>Maireana proslhechochaeta</i>	16
<i>Limonium cordatum</i>	57	<i>Lotus nuttallianus</i>	47	<i>Maireana pyramidata</i>	16
<i>Limonium cylindrifolium</i>	58	<i>Lotus prezlii</i>	47	<i>Maireana radiata</i>	16
<i>Limonium cymuliferum</i>	58	<i>Lotus pusillus</i>	47	<i>Maireana sedifolia</i>	16
<i>Limonium delicatulum</i>	58	<i>Lotus tenuis</i>	47, 83	<i>Maireana suaedifolia</i>	16
<i>Limonium dendroides</i>	58	<i>Lotus uliginosus</i>	47	<i>Malacocarpus crithmifolius</i>	64
<i>Limonium dichotomum</i>	58	<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	54	<i>Malacocera albicans</i>	16
<i>Limonium diffusum</i>	58	<i>Lumnitzera coccinea</i>	23	<i>Malacocera albolanata</i>	16



<i>Malacocera biflora</i>	16	<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Nitraria tridentata</i>	72
<i>Malacocera gracilis</i>	16	<i>nodiflorum</i>	33, 89	<i>Nitrophila australis</i>	17
<i>Malacocera tricornis</i>	16	<i>Mesembryanthemum obliquum</i>	33	<i>Nitrophila mohavensis</i>	17
<i>Malva leprosa</i>	50			<i>Nitrophila occidentalis</i>	17
<i>Mammillaria dioica</i>	5	<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Noaea mucronata</i>	17
<i>Manicaria saccifera</i>	55	<i>salicornioides</i>	33	<i>Noaea spinosissima</i>	17
<i>Marsdenia tenacissima</i>	4	<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Nolana crassulifolia</i>	54
<i>Matricaria inodora</i>	25, 26	<i>sessiliflorum</i>	33	<i>Nowodworskya imberbis</i>	37, 39
<i>Mauritia flexuosa</i>	55	<i>Messerschmidia sibirica</i>	5	<i>Nucularia perrini</i>	65
<i>Maytenus emarginata</i>	7	<i>Messerschmidia argentea</i>	5	<i>Nuphar advena</i>	54
<i>Maytenus phyllanthoides</i>	7	<i>Mestoklema macrorhizum</i>	1	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	55
<i>Maytenus texana</i>	7	<i>Micranthium micranthemoides</i>		O	
<i>Maytenus vitis-idaea</i>	7			<i>Ochradenus baccatus</i>	62
<i>Medicago falcata</i>	47	<i>Microcnemum coralloides</i>	17	<i>Ochthocharis bornensis</i>	51
<i>Medicago hispida</i>	47	<i>Millettia hemsleyana</i>	47	<i>Ochthocharis javanica</i>	51
<i>Medicago littoralis</i>	47	<i>Mimosa gilliesii</i>	47, 48	<i>Odina malifolia</i>	3
<i>Medicago marina</i>	47	<i>Mimozyanthus carinatus</i>	47	<i>Odontites littoralis</i>	66
<i>Medicago minima</i>	47	<i>Mimulus repens</i>	66	<i>Odyssea jaegeri</i>	39
<i>Medicago ruthenica</i>	47, 49	<i>Minuria cunninghami</i>	25	<i>Odyssea mucronata</i>	39
<i>Meiomeria stellata</i>	17	<i>Miscanthus sinensis</i>	39	<i>Odyssea paucinervis</i>	39
<i>Melaleuca cymbifolia</i>	52	<i>Modiola caroliniana</i>	50	<i>Oedera trinervia</i>	25
<i>Melaleuca ericifolia</i>	52, 80	<i>Modiola geranioides</i>	50	<i>Oenanthe fistulosa</i>	70
<i>Melaleuca genistifolia</i>	52	<i>Modiola multifida</i>	50	<i>Oenanthe lachenalii</i>	70
<i>Melaleuca halmaturorum</i>	52	<i>Modiolastrum geranioides</i>	50	<i>Ofaiston monandrum</i>	17
<i>Melaleuca huegelii</i>	52	<i>Monanthochloe eludens</i>	39	<i>Ofaiston paucifolium</i>	17
<i>Melaleuca lanceolata</i>	52	<i>Monanthochloe littoralis</i>	39	<i>Olearia axillaris</i>	25
<i>Melaleuca laterifolia</i>	52	<i>Monerma cylindrica</i>	39	<i>Oligomeris linifolia</i>	62
<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>	52	<i>Monochoria hastaefolia</i>	61	<i>Oncosperma filamentosum</i>	55
<i>Melaleuca pustulata</i>	52	<i>Monochoria hastata</i>	61	<i>Oncosperma horridum</i>	55
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	52	<i>Monolepis spathulata</i>	17	<i>Oncosperma tigillaria</i>	55
<i>Melaleuca thyoides</i>	52	<i>Mora oleifera</i>	47	<i>Opuntia paediophila</i>	5
<i>Melananthera deltoidea</i>	25	<i>Morus alba</i>	70	<i>Opuntia platyacantha</i>	5
<i>Melanthera aspera</i>	25	<i>Muehlenbergia asperifolia</i>	39	<i>Orchipeda papuana</i>	3
<i>Melilotus alba</i>	47	<i>Muehlenbergia ligularis</i>	39	<i>Orinus thoroldii</i>	40
<i>Melilotus indica</i>	47	<i>Muelleria frutescens</i>	47	<i>Ormenis praecox</i>	25
<i>Melilotus mauritanica</i>	47	<i>Muelleria moniliformis</i>	47	<i>Ormocarpum verrucosum</i>	47
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	47	<i>Muhlenbergia mexicana</i>	39	<i>Orthocarpus castillejoides</i>	66
<i>Melodorum manubriatum</i>	3	<i>Myoporum insulare</i>	51	<i>Orthocarpus pusillus</i>	66
<i>Merope angulata</i>	64	<i>Myoporum mauritianum</i>	51	<i>Oryza coarctata</i>	40, 41
<i>Mertensia maritima</i>	5	<i>Myoporum parvifolium</i>	51	<i>Oryza meyeriana</i>	40
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Myoporum serratum</i>	51	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	40
<i>aequilaterale</i>	32, 33	<i>Myristica hollrungii</i>	51	<i>Osbornia octodonta</i>	52
<i>Mesembryanthemum aitonis</i>	33	<i>Myristica irya</i>	51	<i>Osteocarpum dipterocarpum</i>	17
<i>Mesembryanthemum album</i>	33	<i>Myrsine capitellata</i>	52	<i>Osteocarpum salsuginosum</i>	17
<i>Mesembryanthemum australe</i>	32, 33	<i>Myrsine umbellulata</i>	52	<i>Osteospermum fruticosum</i>	25
		N		<i>Osteospermum moniliferum</i>	25
<i>Mesembryanthemum candens</i>	32, 33	<i>Najas browniana</i>	53	<i>Osteospermum pachypteris</i>	25
		<i>Najas graminea</i>	53	<i>Osteospermum sanctae-helenae</i>	26
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Najas major</i>	53		
<i>crassifolium</i>	33	<i>Najas marina</i>	53, 73	<i>Otanthus maritimus</i>	26
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Najas minor</i>	53	<i>Oxytropis glabra</i>	47
<i>cryptanthum</i>	33	<i>Nanophyton caspicum</i>	17	<i>Oxytropis microphylla</i>	48
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Nanophyton erinaceum</i>	17	P	
<i>crystallinum</i>	33	<i>Nardophyllum obtusifolium</i>	25	<i>Pachycereus pringlei</i>	5
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Neoluederitzia sericocarpa</i>	71	<i>Pachycornia robusta</i>	17
<i>digitiforme</i>	33	<i>Niederleinia juniperoides</i>	34	<i>Pachycornia triandra</i>	17
<i>Mesembryanthemum edule</i>	32, 33	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	55	<i>Palaquium obovatum</i>	65
		<i>Nitraria billardieri</i>	72	<i>Pandanus affinis</i>	56
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Nitraria retusa</i>	72	<i>Pandanus edulis</i>	56
<i>forskahlei</i>	33	<i>Nitraria schoberi</i>	72	<i>Pandanus helicopus</i>	56
<i>Mesembryanthemum</i>		<i>Nitraria sibirica</i>	72	<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i>	56
<i>megarhizum</i>	33	<i>Nitraria tangutorum</i>	72	<i>Pandanus pedunculatus</i>	56

<i>Pandanus pygmaeus</i>	56	<i>Pharnaceum verrucosum</i>	33	<i>Poa rupestris</i>	41, 42
<i>Pandanus rivularis</i>	56	<i>Phaseolus semierectus</i>	48	<i>Poa scoparia</i>	38, 41
<i>Pandanus rostratus</i>	56	<i>Phellopterus littoralis</i>	70	<i>Poa subfastigiata</i>	41
<i>Pandanus spiralis</i>	56	<i>Phloxerus vermicularis</i>	2	<i>Poacynum hendersonii</i>	3
<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	56	<i>Phoberos zeyheri</i>	4	<i>Podocarpus neriifolia</i>	26
<i>Pandanus utilis</i>	56	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	55	<i>Podocarpus polystachya</i>	27
<i>Pandanus veitchi</i>	56	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	55	<i>Pollichia campestris</i>	44
<i>Pandertia pilosa</i>	17	<i>Phoenix paludosa</i>	55	<i>Polyalthia sclerophylla</i>	3
<i>Panicum adscendens</i>	37, 40	<i>Phoenix reclinata</i>	55	<i>Polycarpon succulentum</i>	6
<i>Panicum compressum</i>	38, 40	<i>Phoenix theophrastii</i>	55	<i>Polygonum acetosum</i>	60
<i>Panicum helopus</i>	40, 44	<i>Pholiurus incurvus</i>	40	<i>Polygonum aphyllum</i>	60
<i>Panicum hochstetterianum</i>	40	<i>Phragmites australis</i>	40	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	60
<i>Panicum javanicum</i>	40	<i>Phragmites communis</i>	40	<i>Polygonum bellardi</i>	60
<i>Panicum sanguinale</i>	40	<i>Phragmites karka</i>	40	<i>Polygonum blumei</i>	60
<i>Panicum syzigachne</i>	36, 40	<i>Phryganocydia phellosperma</i>	4	<i>Polygonum brasiliense</i>	60
<i>Panicum virgatum</i>	40	<i>Phucagrostis manatorum</i>	53	<i>Polygonum maritimum</i>	60
<i>Pappophorum caespitosum</i>	40	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	71	<i>Polygonum monspeliense</i>	60
<i>Pappophorum philippianum</i>	40	<i>Phyllospadix iwatensis</i>	53	<i>Polygonum patulum</i>	60
<i>Pappophorum vaginatum</i>	40	<i>Phyllospadix japonicus</i>	53	<i>Polygonum sibiricum</i>	60
<i>Paramignya angulata</i>	64	<i>Phyllospadix scouleri</i>	53	<i>Polygonum striatum</i>	60
<i>Paramignya longispina</i>	64	<i>Phyllospadix serrulatus</i>	53	<i>Polygonum stypticum</i>	60
<i>Parapholis incurva</i>	40	<i>Phyllospadix torreyi</i>	53	<i>Polypogon elongatus</i>	41
<i>Parapholis strigosa</i>	40	<i>Physalis viscosa</i>	67	<i>Polypogon maritimus</i>	41
<i>Parinari corymbosum</i>	22	<i>Picramnia pentandra</i>	66	<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>	41
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	48	<i>Picrosia longifolia</i>	26	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	48
<i>Paspalidium geminatum</i>	40	<i>Pimelea clavata</i>	69	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>	48
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	40	<i>Pimelea ferruginea</i>	69	<i>Pongamia velutina</i>	48
<i>Paspalum paspaloides</i>	40	<i>Piper colubrinum</i>	56, 63	<i>Populus euphratica</i>	64
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	40	<i>Piper revolutum</i>	56	<i>Populus pruinosa</i>	64
<i>Paspalum walterianum</i>	40	<i>Piptoptera turkestanica</i>	17	<i>Porpa repens</i>	69
<i>Pavonia racemosa</i>	50	<i>Pisonia aculeata</i>	54	<i>Porteresia coarctata</i>	41
<i>Pavonia rhizophorae</i>	50	<i>Pisonia alba</i>	54	<i>Portulaca confertifolia</i>	61
<i>Pavonia spicata</i>	50	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	54	<i>Portulaca lutea</i>	61
<i>Pectinella griffithii</i>	53, 61	<i>Pithecellobium lanceolatum</i>	48	<i>Portulaca mundula</i>	61
<i>Pectis arenaria</i>	26	<i>Pithecellobium umbrellatum</i>	48	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	61
<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i>	32	<i>Plagianthus helmsii</i>	50	<i>Portulaca parvula</i>	61
<i>Peganum harmala</i>	64	<i>Plantago asiatica</i>	56	<i>Portulaca phaeosperma</i>	61
<i>Peganum nigellastrum</i>	64	<i>Plantago australis</i>	56	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i>	61
<i>Pelargonium capitatum</i>	35	<i>Plantago bigelovii</i>	56	<i>Portulaca ragonesi</i>	61
<i>Pellacalyx axillaris</i>	63	<i>Plantago cornuti</i>	56	<i>Portulaca retusa</i>	61
<i>Pelliciera rhizophoreae</i>	69	<i>Plantago coronopus</i>	56	<i>Portulacaria afra</i>	61
<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	50	<i>Plantago crassifolia</i>	56	<i>Portulacaria armiana</i>	61
<i>Pemphis madagascariensis</i>	50	<i>Plantago depressa</i>	56	<i>Posidonia australis</i>	53
<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	40	<i>Plantago eriopoda</i>	56	<i>Posidonia caulini</i>	53
<i>Pennisetum cenchroides</i>	36, 40	<i>Plantago hirtella</i>	56	<i>Posidonia oceanica</i>	53
<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	40	<i>Plantago insularis</i>	56	<i>Posidonia ostenfeldii</i>	53
<i>Pentatropis cynanchoides</i>	4	<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>	56	<i>Potamogeton crispus</i>	53
<i>Pentatropis spiralis</i>	4	<i>Plantago major</i>	56	<i>Potamogeton javanicus</i>	54
<i>Pentzia incana</i>	26	<i>Plantago maritima</i>	56	<i>Potamogeton lucens</i>	54
<i>Pentzia virgata</i>	26	<i>Plantago myosurus</i>	56	<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i>	54
<i>Peponium sublitorale</i>	28	<i>Plantago patagonica</i>	56	<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i>	54
<i>Pergularia tomentosa</i>	4	<i>Plantago robusta</i>	56	<i>Potentilla anserina</i>	64
<i>Petrosimonia brachiata</i>	17	<i>Plantago tenuiflora</i>	56	<i>Potentilla bifurca</i>	64
<i>Petrosimonia crassifolia</i>	17	<i>Plectrocarpa tetracantha</i>	72	<i>Potentilla multicipitis</i>	64
<i>Petrosimonia glauca</i>	17	<i>Pluchea camphorata</i>	26	<i>Potentilla supina</i>	64
<i>Petrosimonia glaucescens</i>	17	<i>Pluchea cardinensis</i>	26	<i>Pouteria obovata</i>	65
<i>Petrosimonia litvinowi</i>	17	<i>Pluchea purpurascens</i>	26	<i>Prosopidastrum globosum</i>	48
<i>Petrosimonia sibirica</i>	17	<i>Pluchea sericea</i>	26	<i>Prosopis alpataco</i>	48
<i>Petunia parviflora</i>	67	<i>Pluchea sordida</i>	26	<i>Prosopis articulata</i>	48
<i>Phacelurus latifolius</i>	40	<i>Poa bulbosa</i>	41	<i>Prosopis chilensis</i>	48
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	40	<i>Poa lanuginosa</i>	41	<i>Prosopis cineraria</i>	48
<i>Pharnaceum acidum</i>	33	<i>Poa pratensis</i>	41	<i>Prosopis denudans</i>	48

<i>Prosopis farcta</i>	48, 76	<i>Reaumuria hypericoides</i>	67	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	42
<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>	48, 87	<i>Reaumuria negevensis</i>	67	<i>Sagina crassicaulis</i>	6
<i>Prosopis nigra</i>	48	<i>Reaumuria palaestina</i>	67	<i>Sagina maritima</i>	6
<i>Prosopis pallida</i>	48	<i>Reaumuria soongarica</i>	67	<i>Sagina occidentalis</i>	6
<i>Prosopis reptans</i>	48	<i>Reaumuria stocksii</i>	67	<i>Sagittaria calycina</i>	2
<i>Prosopis ruscifolia</i>	48	<i>Reaumuria trigyna</i>	67	<i>Salicornia ambigua</i>	17
<i>Prosopis spicigera</i>	48	<i>Reederochloa eludens</i>	42	<i>Salicornia arabica</i>	17
<i>Prosopis stephaniana</i>	48	<i>Remirea maritima</i>	30	<i>Salicornia australis</i>	17, 22
<i>Prosopis strombulifera</i>	48	<i>Reseda hirsuta</i>	62	<i>Salicornia bigelovii</i>	17, 79, 85, 87, 89
<i>Prosopis tamarugo</i>	48, 79, 88	<i>Reseda linifolia</i>	62	<i>Salicornia bigelowii</i>	17
<i>Prosopis torreyana</i>	48	<i>Reseda pulverulenta</i>	62	<i>Salicornia brachiata</i>	17
<i>Prosopis velutina</i>	48	<i>Reseda stenostachya</i>	62	<i>Salicornia dolichostachya</i>	17
<i>Prunus persica</i>	64	<i>Rhabdadenia biflora</i>	3	<i>Salicornia europaea</i>	17, 20
<i>Pseudocappia arenaria</i>	26	<i>Rhagodia baccata</i>	17	<i>Salicornia fragilis</i>	17
<i>Psiadia rotundifolia</i>	24, 26	<i>Rhagodia billardieri</i>	17	<i>Salicornia fragilis</i>	17
<i>Psila spartioides</i>	26	<i>Rhagodia crassifolia</i>	17	<i>Salicornia fruticosa</i>	8, 18
<i>Psilocaulon salicomioides</i>	33	<i>Rhagodia drummondii</i>	17	<i>Salicornia gaudichaudiana</i>	18
<i>Psilolemma jaegeri</i>	41	<i>Rhagodia gaudichaudiana</i>	12, 17	<i>Salicornia herbacea</i>	18
<i>Psylliostachys beludshistanicus</i>	59	<i>Rhapidophyllum hystrix</i>	55	<i>Salicornia leiostachya</i>	8, 18
<i>Psylliostachys leptostachyus</i>	59	<i>Rheum leucorrhizum</i>	60	<i>Salicornia lignosa</i>	18
<i>Psylliostachys spicatus</i>	59	<i>Rheum nanum</i>	60	<i>Salicornia lylei</i>	14, 18
<i>Pterocactus tuberosus</i>	6	<i>Rhigozum obovatum</i>	4	<i>Salicornia meyeriana</i>	18
<i>Pterocarpus draco</i>	48	<i>Rhigozum trichotomum</i>	4	<i>Salicornia natalensis</i>	18, 20
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	48	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	63	<i>Salicornia nitens</i>	18
<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>	48	<i>Rhizophora brevistyla</i>	63	<i>Salicornia pachystachva</i>	18
<i>Pteropyrum oliverii</i>	60	<i>Rhizophora caseolaris</i>	50, 63	<i>Salicornia pachystachya</i>	8, 18
<i>Puccinellia capillaris</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora harrisonii</i>	63	<i>Salicornia pacifica</i>	18, 20
<i>Puccinellia ciliata</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora mangle</i>	63	<i>Salicornia peruviana</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia distans</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	63	<i>Salicornia procumbens</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia festuciformis</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora parviflora</i>	63	<i>Salicornia prostrata</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia gigantea</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora racemosa</i>	63	<i>Salicornia pulvinata</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia glaucescens</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora racemosa</i>	63	<i>Salicornia ramosissima</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia grandis</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora samoensis</i>	64	<i>Salicornia rubra</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia hauptiana</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora sexangula</i>	63, 64	<i>Salicornia subterminalis</i>	8, 18
<i>Puccinellia kirilensis</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora stylosa</i>	64, 76	<i>Salicornia tenuis</i>	18, 21
<i>Puccinellia limosa</i>	41	<i>Rhizophora tagal</i>	63, 64	<i>Salicornia uniflora</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia macranthera</i>	41	<i>Rhodostachys urbaniana</i>	5	<i>Salicornia utahensis</i>	18, 20
<i>Puccinellia maritima</i>	41	<i>Robinia halodendron</i>	47, 48	<i>Salicornia veneta</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia nuttalliana</i>	41, 81	<i>Robinia pseud-acacia</i>	48	<i>Salicornia virginica</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia osteniana</i>	42	<i>Rottboellia latifolia</i>	40, 42	<i>Salsola abarghuensis</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia parishii</i>	42	<i>Roycea divaricata</i>	17	<i>Salsola aphylla</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia peisonis</i>	42, 87	<i>Roycea pycnophylloides</i>	17	<i>Salsola arbuscula</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia rupestris</i>	42	<i>Roycea spinescens</i>	17	<i>Salsola auricula</i>	14, 18
<i>Puccinellia schischkinii</i>	42	<i>Rumex crassus</i>	60	<i>Salsola baryosma</i>	18
<i>Puccinellia stricta</i>	42	<i>Rumex crispus</i>	60	<i>Salsola brachiata</i>	13, 18
<i>Puccinellia tenuiflora</i>	42	<i>Rumex maritimus</i>	61	<i>Salsola canescens</i>	18
<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i>	29, 30	<i>Rumex marschallianus</i>	61	<i>Salsola carinata</i>	18
<b>R</b>		<i>Rumex persicarioides</i>	61	<i>Salsola chinghaiensis</i>	18
<i>Ranunculus baudotii</i>	62	<i>Ruppia cirrhosa</i>	61	<i>Salsola chorassanica</i>	18
<i>Ranunculus cymbalaria</i>	62	<i>Ruppia maritima</i>	61	<i>Salsola clavifolia</i>	18
<i>Ranunculus plantaginifolius</i>	62	<i>Ruppia rostellata</i>	61	<i>Salsola collina</i>	18
<i>Ranunculus ruthenicus</i>	62	<i>Ruppia spiralis</i>	61	<i>Salsola crassa</i>	18
<i>Ranunculus tricuspis</i>	62	<i>Rynchospora nitens</i>	30	<i>Salsola delileana</i>	18
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	28	<b>S</b>		<i>Salsola dendroides</i>	18
<i>Raphia taedigera</i>	55	<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	55	<i>Salsola drummondii</i>	18
<i>Raphia vinifera</i>	55	<i>Sabatia arenicola</i>	34	<i>Salsola ferganica</i>	18
<i>Reaumuria alternifolia</i>	67	<i>Sabatia campanulata</i>	34	<i>Salsola foetida</i>	18
<i>Reaumuria billardieri</i>	67	<i>Sabbatia calycina</i>	34	<i>Salsola foliosa</i>	18
<i>Reaumuria cistoides</i>	67	<i>Sabbatia calycosa</i>	34	<i>Salsola gemmascens</i>	18
<i>Reaumuria fruticosa</i>	67	<i>Sabbatia gracilis</i>	34	<i>Salsola glauca</i>	14, 18
<i>Reaumuria hirtella</i>	67	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	42	<i>Salsola gossypina</i>	18
		<i>Saccharum robustum</i>	42	<i>Salsola gymnomaschala</i>	18

<i>Salsola hierochuntica</i>	14, 18	<i>Sarcocornia pillansiae</i>	20	<i>Sclerostegia tenuis</i>	21
<i>Salsola hispidula</i>	18	<i>Sarcocornia quinqueflora</i>	20	<i>Scolopia macrophylla</i>	4
<i>Salsola iberica</i>	19	<i>Sarcocornia utahensis</i>	20	<i>Scolopia rhinantha</i>	4
<i>Salsola incanescens</i>	19	<i>Saussurea amara</i>	26	<i>Scolopia zeyheri</i>	4
<i>Salsola inermis</i>	19	<i>Saussurea amiaria</i>	26	<i>Scorzonera divaricata</i>	26
<i>Salsola jordanicola</i>	19	<i>Saussurea crassifolia</i>	26	<i>Scorzonera parviflora</i>	26
<i>Salsola kali</i>	19	<i>Saussurea glomerata</i>	26	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i>	64
<i>Salsola kernerii</i>	19	<i>Saussurea laciniata</i>	26	<i>Seetzenia lanata</i>	72
<i>Salsola komarovi</i>	19	<i>Saussurea mongolica</i>	26	<i>Seidlitzia flordia</i>	21
<i>Salsola lanata</i>	13, 19	<i>Saussurea radiata</i>	26	<i>Seidlitzia florida</i>	21
<i>Salsola lancifolia</i>	7, 19	<i>Saussurea runcinata</i>	26	<i>Seidlitzia rosmarinus</i>	21
<i>Salsola leptoclada</i>	19	<i>Saussurea salsula</i>	26	<i>Selenothamnus helmsii</i>	50
<i>Salsola longifolia</i>	19	<i>Scaevola crassifolia</i>	35	<i>Selliera radicans</i>	35
<i>Salsola longistylosa</i>	19	<i>Scaevola frutescens</i>	35	<i>Senecio filaginoides</i>	26
<i>Salsola nitraria</i>	19	<i>Scaevola humilis</i>	35	<i>Senecio pampae</i>	26
<i>Salsola orientalis</i>	19	<i>Scaevola koenigii</i>	35	<i>Senecio pampeanus</i>	26
<i>Salsola passerina</i>	19	<i>Scaevola lobelia</i>	35	<i>Senecio roldana</i>	26
<i>Salsola paulsenii</i>	19	<i>Scaevola nitida</i>	35	<i>Senecio sublobatus</i>	26
<i>Salsola praecox</i>	19	<i>Scaevola plumieri</i>	35	<i>Senecio subulatus</i>	26
<i>Salsola prostrata</i>	19	<i>Scaevola sericea</i>	35	<i>Serenoa repens</i>	55
<i>Salsola richleri</i>	19	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	35	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	48, 76
<i>Salsola rigida</i>	19	<i>Scaevola thunbergii</i>	35	<i>Sesuvium digynum</i> III, IV, 1, 33	
<i>Salsola rosacea</i>	19	<i>Sceletium rigidum</i>	33	<i>Sesuvium eastwoodianum</i>	1
<i>Salsola ruthenica</i>	19	<i>Schinus dependens</i>	3	<i>Sesuvium erectum</i>	1
<i>Salsola schweinfurthii</i>	19	<i>Schinus polygamus</i>	3	<i>Sesuvium hydaspicum</i>	1
<i>Salsola sclerantha</i>	19	<i>Schizonepeta multifida</i>	45	<i>Sesuvium maritimum</i>	33
<i>Salsola sieberi</i>	19	<i>Schoenus nigricans</i>	30	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>	33
<i>Salsola soda</i>	19	<i>Scirpus acutus</i>	30	<i>Sesuvium sessile</i>	33
<i>Salsola spissa</i>	19	<i>Scirpus americanus</i>	30	<i>Sesuvium sesuvioides</i>	III, 1
<i>Salsola subaphylla</i>	7, 14, 19	<i>Scirpus californicus</i>	30	<i>Sesuvium verrucosum</i>	33
<i>Salsola subcrassa</i>	19	<i>Scirpus carinatus</i>	30	<i>Setaria viridis</i>	42
<i>Salsola tamariscina</i>	19	<i>Scirpus carinatus</i>	30	<i>Sevada schimperii</i>	21
<i>Salsola tetragona</i>	19	<i>Scirpus cernuus</i>	30	<i>Sida hederacea</i>	50
<i>Salsola tetrandra</i>	19	<i>Scirpus dioecus</i>	30	<i>Sida lepidota</i>	50
<i>Salsola tomentosa</i>	19	<i>Scirpus holoschoenus</i>	30	<i>Sida leprosa</i>	50
<i>Salsola turcomanica</i>	13, 19	<i>Scirpus koilolepis</i>	30	<i>Sida obliqua</i>	50
<i>Salsola verdoorniae</i>	19	<i>Scirpus lacustris</i>	30	<i>Sida parviflora</i>	50
<i>Salsola vermiculata</i>	19	<i>Scirpus littoralis</i>	30	<i>Sidalcea neomexicana</i>	50
<i>Salsola villosa</i>	19	<i>Scirpus maritimus</i>	29, 30	<i>Sidalcea parviflora</i>	50
<i>Salsola volkensii</i>	19	<i>Scirpus nanus</i>	30	<i>Sideroxylon brownii</i>	65
<i>Salsola zaidamica</i>	19	<i>Scirpus nodosus</i>	30	<i>Sisymbrium salsugineum</i>	28
<i>Salvadora angustifolia</i>	65	<i>Scirpus olneyi</i>	30	<i>Sisyndite sparteae</i>	72
<i>Salvadora oleoides</i>	65	<i>Scirpus paludosus</i>	30	<i>Solanum halophilum</i>	67
<i>Salvadora persica</i>	65	<i>Scirpus pungens</i>	30	<i>Solanum incanum</i>	67
<i>Samolus ebracteatus</i>	62	<i>Scirpus riparius</i>	30	<i>Solanum incanum</i>	67
<i>Samolus junceus</i>	62	<i>Scirpus robustus</i>	30	<i>Solanum kurtzianum</i>	67
<i>Samolus porosus</i>	62	<i>Scirpus rufus</i>	28, 31	<i>Solanum pennellii</i>	67, 77, 88
<i>Samolus repens</i>	62	<i>Scirpus tabernaemontani</i>	31	<i>Solidago sempervirens</i>	26
<i>Samolus valerandi</i>	62	<i>Scirpus triqueter</i>	31	<i>Sonchus maritimus</i>	26
<i>Sanicula maritima</i>	70	<i>Scirpus validus</i>	31	<i>Sonneratia acida</i>	50
<i>Sapium indicum</i>	32	<i>Sclerochlamys brachyptera</i>	20	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	50
<i>Sarcobatus maximiliani</i>	19	<i>Sclerolaena clelandii</i>	20	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	50
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i>	19	<i>Sclerolaena decurrens</i>	20	<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i>	50
<i>Sarcocornia blackiana</i>	20	<i>Sclerolaena eriacantha</i>	20	<i>Sonneratia griffithii</i>	50
<i>Sarcocornia decumbens</i>	20	<i>Sclerolaena glabra</i>	20	<i>Sonneratia ovata</i>	50
<i>Sarcocornia fruticosa</i>	20	<i>Sclerolaena intricata</i>	20	<i>Sooja nomame</i>	46, 48
<i>Sarcocornia globosa</i>	20	<i>Sclerolaena lanicuspis</i>	20	<i>Sophora alopecuroides</i>	48
<i>Sarcocornia littorea</i>	20	<i>Sclerolaena lanicuspis</i>	20	<i>Sophora heptaphylla</i>	46, 48
<i>Sarcocornia mossiana</i>	20	<i>Sclerolaena paradoxa</i>	13, 20	<i>Sophora japonica</i>	48
<i>Sarcocornia natalensis</i>	20, 83	<i>Sclerolaena walkeri</i>	20	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	48
<i>Sarcocornia pacifica</i>	20	<i>Sclerostegia arbuscula</i>	20	<i>Spartina alterniflora</i>	42
<i>Sarcocornia perennis</i>	20	<i>Sclerostegia disarticulata</i>	20	<i>Spartina anglica</i>	42
		<i>Sclerostegia medullosa</i>	21	<i>Spartina brasiliensis</i>	42
		<i>Sclerostegia moniliformis</i>	21		

<i>Spartina foliosa</i>	42	<i>Spyridium globulosum</i>	63	<i>Suaeda aegyptiaca</i>	21, 77
<i>Spartina gracilis</i>	42	<i>Statice articulata</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda altissima</i>	21
<i>Spartina longispica</i>	42	<i>Statice asterotricha</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda arbusculoides</i>	21
<i>Spartina maritima</i>	42	<i>Statice aurea</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda arcuata</i>	21
<i>Spartina montevidensis</i>	42	<i>Statice auriculaefolia</i>	59	<i>Suaeda argentinensis</i>	21
<i>Spartina patagonica</i>	42	<i>Statice australis</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda asphaltica</i>	21
<i>Spartina patens</i>	42	<i>Statice axillaris</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda australis</i>	21, 85
<i>Spartina pectinata</i>	42	<i>Statice bellidifolia</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda baccata</i>	21
<i>Spartina schreberi</i>	42	<i>Statice bicolor</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda baccifera</i>	21
<i>Spartina spartinae</i>	42	<i>Statice bourgaei</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda caespitosa</i>	21
<i>Spartina stricta</i>	42	<i>Statice brassicaefolia</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda californica</i>	21
<i>Spartina townsendii</i>	42, 85	<i>Statice cancellata</i>	59	<i>Suaeda conferta</i>	21
<i>Spartina townsendii</i>	42, 85	<i>Statice carnosa</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda corniculata</i>	21
<i>Spergularia canadensis</i>	6	<i>Statice cordata</i>	57, 59	<i>Suaeda crassifolia</i>	21
<i>Spergularia diandra</i>	6	<i>Statice cylindrifolia</i>	58, 59	<i>Suaeda depressa</i>	21, 89
<i>Spergularia grandis</i>	6	<i>Statice cymulifera</i>	58, 59	<i>Suaeda divaricata</i>	21
<i>Spergularia macrotheca</i>	6	<i>Statice delicatula</i>	58, 59	<i>Suaeda esteroa</i>	21
<i>Spergularia marginata</i>	6	<i>Statice dichotoma</i>	58, 59	<i>Suaeda fruticosa</i>	21, 76
<i>Spergularia marina</i>	6	<i>Statice diffusa</i>	58, 59	<i>Suaeda glauca</i>	21
<i>Spergularia media</i>	6	<i>Statice duriuscula</i>	58, 59	<i>Suaeda heterocarpa</i>	21
<i>Spergularia rubra</i>	6	<i>Statice echioides</i>	58, 59	<i>Suaeda heterophylla</i>	21
<i>Spergularia rupicola</i>	6	<i>Statice ferulacea</i>	58, 59	<i>Suaeda jacoensis</i>	21
<i>Spergularia salina</i>	6	<i>Statice fruticans</i>	57, 58, 59	<i>Suaeda japonica</i>	21
<i>Sphaeralcea bonariensis</i>	50	<i>Statice globulariaefolia</i>	59	<i>Suaeda kossinskyi</i>	21
<i>Sphaerocoma aucheri</i>	6	<i>Statice gmelini</i>	60	<i>Suaeda linearis</i>	21
<i>Sphaerophysa salsula</i>	48	<i>Statice imbricata</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda linifolia</i>	21
<i>Sphenopus divaricatus</i>	42	<i>Statice leptostachya</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda littoralis</i>	21
<i>Sphenopus gouani</i>	42	<i>Statice limonium</i>	57, 59, 60	<i>Suaeda maritima</i>	21, 78, 79, 89, 90
<i>Spinifex hirsutus</i>	42	<i>Statice macrophylla</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda mexicana</i>	21
<i>Spinifex littoreus</i>	42	<i>Statice opulenta</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda microphylla</i>	22
<i>Spinifex longifolius</i>	42	<i>Statice otolepis</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda microsperma</i>	22
<i>Spinifex squarrosus</i>	42	<i>Statice ovalifolia</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda minutifolia</i>	22
<i>Spirostachys occidentalis</i>	7, 21	<i>Statice pectinata</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda monodiana</i>	22
<i>Spirostachys olivascens</i>	15, 21	<i>Statice perezii</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda mononica</i>	22, 87
<i>Spirostachys patagonica</i>	7, 21	<i>Statice perfoliata</i>	60	<i>Suaeda monoica</i>	22
<i>Spirostachys vaginata</i>	7, 21	<i>Statice preauxii</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda nigra</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus affinis</i>	42, 43	<i>Statice pruinosa</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda nigrescens</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i>	42	<i>Statice psiloclada</i>	58, 60	<i>Suaeda nudiflora</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus arabicus</i>	42	<i>Statice puberula</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda palaestina</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus artus</i>	43	<i>Statice rediviva</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda palmeri</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus asperifolius</i>	39, 43	<i>Statice rumicifolia</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda paradoxa</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus consimilis</i>	43	<i>Statice salicorniacea</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda patagonica</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus fimbriatus</i>	43	<i>Statice sinuata</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda physophora</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus helvola</i>	43	<i>Statice speciosa</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda plattensis</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus ioclados</i>	43	<i>Statice spectabilis</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda prostrata</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus ligularis</i>	39, 43	<i>Statice spicata</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda pruinosa</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus maximus</i>	43	<i>Statice stocksii</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda przewalskii</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus micranthum</i>	43	<i>Statice suffruticosa</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda pterantha</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus phleoides</i>	43	<i>Statice tomentella</i>	59, 60	<i>Suaeda salsa</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus platensis</i>	43	<i>Stegnosperma cubense</i>	56	<i>Suaeda setigera</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus pungens</i>	43	<i>Stegnosperma halimifolia</i>	56	<i>Suaeda splendens</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus pyramidalis</i>	43	<i>Stellaria littoralis</i>	6	<i>Suaeda stauntonii</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus pyramidatus</i>	43	<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i>	5	<i>Suaeda stellatiflora</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus regis</i>	43	<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i>	5	<i>Suaeda suffrutescens</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus rigens</i>	43, 74	<i>Stenotaphrum glabrum</i>	43	<i>Suaeda torreyana</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus robustus</i>	43	<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	43	<i>Suaeda vera</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus secundatum</i>	43	<i>Sterculia africana</i>	67	<i>Suaeda vermiculata</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus spicatus</i>	43	<i>Stipa hookeri</i>	35, 43	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	66
<i>Sporobolus spiciformis</i>	43	<i>Stipa krylovi</i>	43	<i>Swainsona salsula</i>	48
<i>Sporobolus tremulus</i>	43, 87	<i>Stipa splendens</i>	35, 43	<i>Sympegma regelii</i>	22
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	43	<i>Stipagrostis namaquensis</i>	43	<i>Syringodium filiforme</i>	61
<i>Sporobolus wrightii</i>	43	<i>Suaeda acuminata</i>	21		

<i>Syringodium isoetifolium</i>	62	<i>Tegicornia uniflora</i>	22	<i>Trifolium involucreatum</i>	49
T		<i>Telanthera maritima</i>	2	<i>Trifolium maritimum</i>	49
<i>Tabebuia palustris</i>	4	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	48	<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i>	49
<i>Tabernaemontana dichotoma</i>	3	<i>Terminalia buceras</i>	23	<i>Trifolium tomentosum</i>	49
<i>Talinum paniculatum</i>	61	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	23	<i>Trifolium wormskioldii</i>	49
<i>Talinum patens</i>	61	<i>Tessaria absinthioides</i>	26, 80	<i>Triglochin bulbosum</i>	54
<i>Talinum polygaloides</i>	61	<i>Tessaria borealis</i>	26	<i>Triglochin concinna</i>	54
<i>Tamarix africana</i>	67	<i>Tessaria dodoneifolia</i>	26	<i>Triglochin gaspense</i>	45, 81
<i>Tamarix amplexicaulis</i>	67	<i>Tetrachne dregei</i>	43	<i>Triglochin maritimum</i>	54
<i>Tamarix androssowii</i>	67	<i>Tetradiclis salsa</i>	64, 71	<i>Triglochin mucronatum</i>	54
<i>Tamarix aphylla</i>	67	<i>Tetradiclis tenella</i>	71	<i>Triglochin palustre</i>	54
<i>Tamarix aralensis</i>	67	<i>Tetragonia arbuscula</i>	33	<i>Triglochin straada</i>	54
<i>Tamarix arvensis</i>	67	<i>Tetragonia eremaea</i>	33	<i>Triglochin striatum</i>	54
<i>Tamarix arborea</i>	67	<i>Tetragonia expansa</i>	33	<i>Trigonella ruthenica</i>	49
<i>Tamarix arceuthoides</i>	67	<i>Tetragonia fruticosa</i>	33	<i>Tripleurospermum maritimum</i>	
<i>Tamarix articulata</i>	67, 68, 81	<i>Tetragonia galariculata</i>	33		26
<i>Tamarix aucherana</i>	68	<i>Tetragonia hirsuta</i>	33	<i>Tripteris pachypteris</i>	25, 26
<i>Tamarix balansae</i>	68	<i>Tetragonia implexicoma</i>	33	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	43
<i>Tamarix boveana</i>	68	<i>Tetragonia portulacoides</i>	33	<i>Triticum intermedium</i>	43
<i>Tamarix canariensis</i>	68	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	33	<i>Triticum vulgare</i>	43
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	68	<i>Tetragonia zeyheri</i>	33	<i>Triumfetta procumbens</i>	69
<i>Tamarix dalmatica</i>	68	<i>Thalassia hemprichii</i>	44	<i>Tuberostylis axillaris</i>	26
<i>Tamarix elongata</i>	68	<i>Thalassia testudinum</i>	44	<i>Typha angustata</i>	69
<i>Tamarix gallica</i>	68	<i>Thalassodendron ciliatum</i>	71	<i>Typha angustifolia</i>	69
<i>Tamarix gracilis</i>	68	<i>Thalassodendron pachyrhizum</i>		<i>Typha domingensis</i>	69
<i>Tamarix hampeana</i>	68		71	<i>Typha glauca</i>	69
<i>Tamarix hispida</i>	68	<i>Theleophyton billardieri</i>	22	<i>Typha latifolia</i>	69
<i>Tamarix hohenackeri</i>	68	<i>Thellungiella salsuginea</i>	28	<i>Typha orientalis</i>	69
<i>Tamarix indica</i>	68	<i>Thermopsis lanceolata</i>	49	<i>Typha shuttleworthii</i>	69
<i>Tamarix juniperina</i>	68	<i>Thespesia acutiloba</i>	50	U	
<i>Tamarix karakalensis</i>	68	<i>Thespesia howii</i>	50	<i>Ulmus pumila</i>	69
<i>Tamarix komarovii</i>	68	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	50	<i>Uniola palmeri</i>	38, 44
<i>Tamarix kotschyi</i>	68	<i>Thespesia macrophylla</i>	51	<i>Uniola paniculata</i>	44
<i>Tamarix laxa</i>	68	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	51	<i>Urceolina latifolia</i>	2
<i>Tamarix leptostachys</i>	68	<i>Thespesia populneoides</i>	51	<i>Urginea maritima</i>	49
<i>Tamarix macrocarpa</i>	68	<i>Thinogeton miersii</i>	66, 67	<i>Urginea scilla</i>	49
<i>Tamarix mannifera</i>	68	<i>Thinopyrum bessarabicum</i>	43	<i>Urochloa helopus</i>	44
<i>Tamarix mascatensis</i>	68	<i>Threlkeldia diffusa</i>	22	V	
<i>Tamarix meyeri</i>	68	<i>Threlkeldia inchoata</i>	22	<i>Vaseyanthus brandegei</i>	28
<i>Tamarix nilotica</i>	68	<i>Threlkeldia salsuginosa</i>	17, 22	<i>Vaseyanthus insularis</i>	28
<i>Tamarix octandra</i>	68	<i>Thuarea involuta</i>	43	<i>Verbena gracilescens</i>	71
<i>Tamarix palaestina</i>	68	<i>Thuarea sarmentosa</i>	43	<i>Verbena ligustrina</i>	71
<i>Tamarix parviflora</i>	68	<i>Tidestromia lanuginosa</i>	2	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	71
<i>Tamarix passerinoides</i>	68	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	5	<i>Verbena scabra</i>	71
<i>Tamarix pentandra</i>	68	<i>Tournefortia gnaphalodes</i>	5	<i>Verbena urticifolia</i>	71
<i>Tamarix polystachya</i>	68	<i>Tournefortia montana</i>	5	<i>Verbena xutha</i>	71
<i>Tamarix psammophila</i>	68	<i>Tournefortia sibirica</i>	5	<i>Vigna marina</i>	49
<i>Tamarix pycnocarpa</i>	68	<i>Tovomita rhizophoroides</i>	44	<i>Vilfa helvola</i>	43, 44
<i>Tamarix ramosissima</i>	68	<i>Traganum nudatum</i>	22	<i>Vitex clarkeana</i>	71
<i>Tamarix rosea</i>	68	<i>Trapa natans</i>	54	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	71
<i>Tamarix salina</i>	68	<i>Trianthema crystallina</i>	33	<i>Voacanga papuana</i>	3
<i>Tamarix senegalensis</i>	68	<i>Trianthema decandra</i>	33	<i>Voacanga thouarsii</i>	3
<i>Tamarix serotina</i>	68	<i>Trianthema hydaspicum</i>	III, IV,	W	
<i>Tamarix szovitsiana</i>	68		1, 33	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	55
<i>Tamarix tetragyna</i>	68, 80	<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i>	33	<i>Webera fragrans</i>	64
<i>Tamarix usneoides</i>	68	<i>Trianthema triquetra</i>	34	<i>Weihea thomassetii</i>	63, 64
<i>Taraxacum erythropodium</i>	26	<i>Tribulus cistoides</i>	72	<i>Westringia dampieri</i>	45
<i>Taraxacum sinense</i>	26	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	72	<i>Wislizenia refracta</i>	6
<i>Taraxacum sinicum</i>	26	<i>Trichloris crinita</i>	43	X	
<i>Tarenna fragrans</i>	64	<i>Trichloris pluriflora</i>	43	<i>Xanthium sibiricum</i>	26
<i>Tecticornia australasica</i>	22	<i>Trichurus monsoniae</i>	2	<i>Xylocarpus australasicus</i>	51
<i>Tecticornia verrucosa</i>	22	<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i>	49	<i>Xylocarpus gangeticus</i>	51

<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	51	<i>Zostera muelleri</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum fabago</i>	72
<i>Xylocarpus mekongensis</i>	51	<i>Zostera nana</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum fontanesii</i>	72
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	51	<i>Zostera noltii</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum gaetulum</i>	72
<b>Z</b>		<i>Zostera novazelandica</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum geslini</i>	72
<i>Zamia chigua</i>	28	<i>Zostera tasmanica</i>	54, 71	<i>Zygophyllum glaucescens</i>	72
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i>	54	<i>Zoysia macrantha</i>	44	<i>Zygophyllum iodocarpum</i>	72
<i>Zannichellia pedicula</i>	54	<i>Zoysia macrostachya</i>	44	<i>Zygophyllum lanatum</i>	72
<i>Zizania aquatica</i>	44	<i>Zoysia matrella</i>	44	<i>Zygophyllum loczyi</i>	72
<i>Zizania bonariensis</i>	44	<i>Zoysia pungens</i>	44	<i>Zygophyllum microcarpum</i>	72
<i>Zizaniopsis bonariensis</i>	44	<i>Zoysia tenuifolia</i>	44	<i>Zygophyllum oxianum</i>	72
<i>Ziziphus nummularia</i>	63	<i>Zygophyllum album</i>	72	<i>Zygophyllum prismatothecum</i>	72
<i>Zostera americana</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum billardierii</i>	72	<i>Zygophyllum propinquum</i>	72
<i>Zostera asiatica</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum clavatum</i>	72	<i>Zygophyllum quatarense</i>	72
<i>Zostera caespitosa</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum coccineum</i>	72	<i>Zygophyllum simplex</i>	72
<i>Zostera capensis</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum cornutum</i>	72	<i>Zygophyllum stapfii</i>	72
<i>Zostera capricorni</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum crenatum</i>	72	<i>Zygophyllum waterlotii</i>	72
<i>Zostera caulescens</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum decumbens</i>	72, 77		
<i>Zostera marina</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum dumosum</i>	72		
<i>Zostera mucronata</i>	54	<i>Zygophyllum eichwaldi</i>	72		